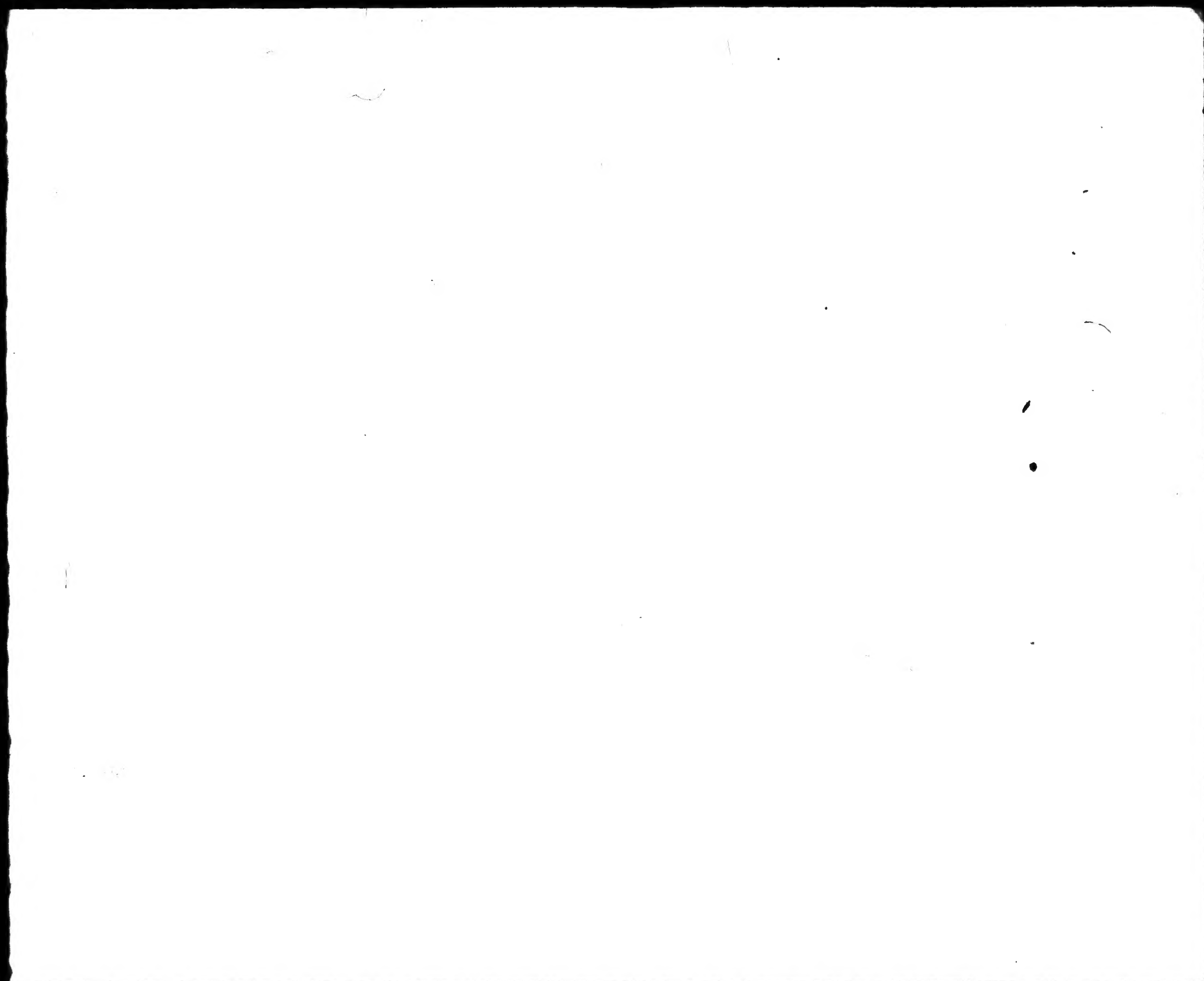
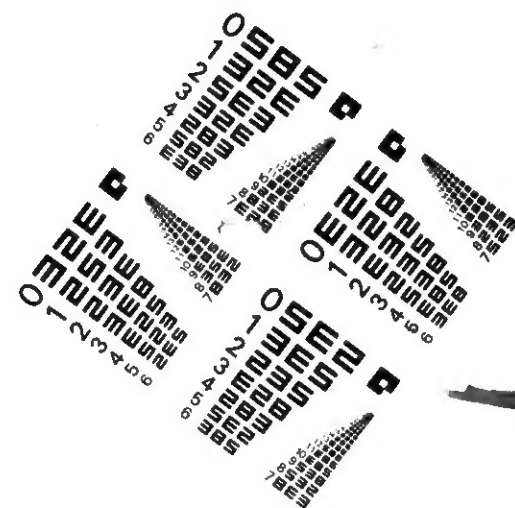
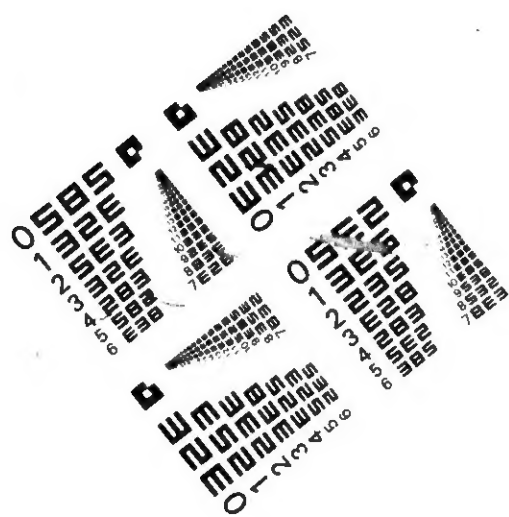


**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

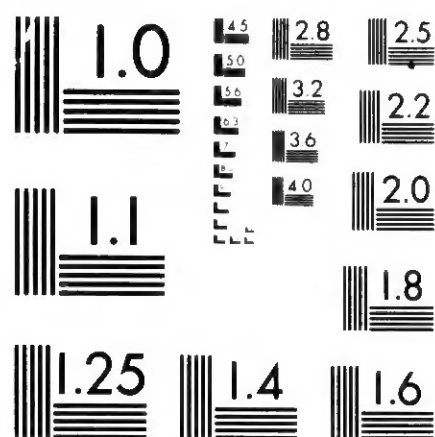
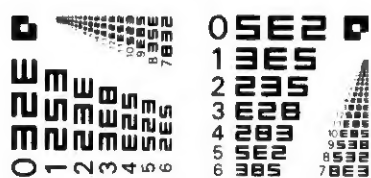
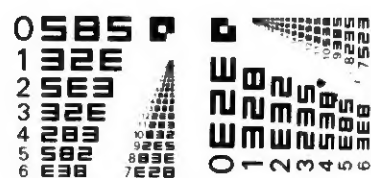




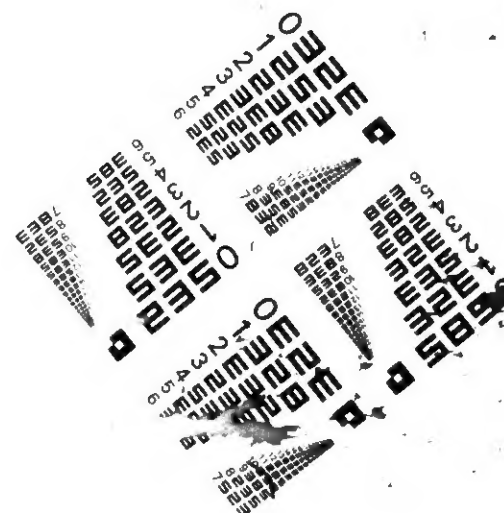
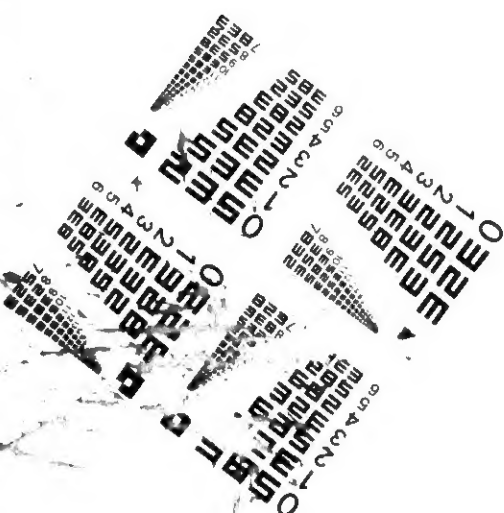
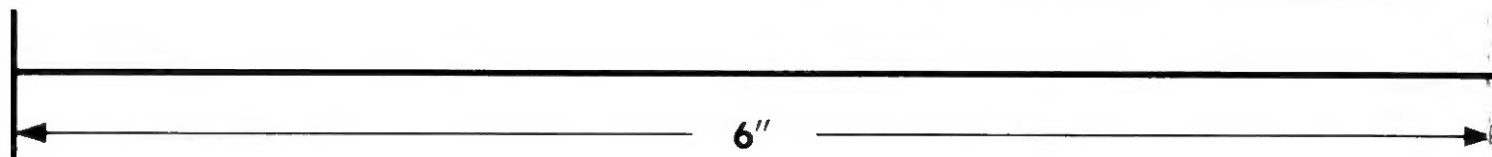
P



RIT ALPHANUMERIC  
IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-9)



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



MICROCOPY

1 104

ROLL

33

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M1104

EASTERN CHEROKEE

APPLICATIONS OF THE

U.S. COURT OF CLAIMS

1906-1909

Roll 33

Application Nos. 3050-3147

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1980

## INTRODUCTION

On the 348 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the applications submitted for shares of the money that was appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Congress on June 30, 1906. The Eastern Cherokee applications, August 29, 1906-May 26, 1909, are part of the Guion Miller Enrollment Records that are among the records of the U.S. Court of Claims. This publication also includes a general index to Eastern Cherokee applications (two vols.).

## History

Before the U.S. Court of Claims was established in 1855 there was no procedure by which claims arising against the U.S. Government could be enforced by suit. Consideration of claims was provided for when the Treasury Department was established in 1789; later acts of the Congress authorized the Department to settle all claims by or against the Government. If a claim was rejected by the Treasury Department, the claimant's only course of action was to appeal directly to the Congress. Petitions to that body for relief had become so numerous by the middle of the 19th century that the Congress was beginning to find it impossible to make the proper and necessary investigations for actions on the claims.

The U.S. Court of Claims was established by an act of February 24, 1855, to hear claims against the United States including those referred to the court by the Congress, based on any law of the Congress, any regulation of an executive department, or any contract with the Government, whether explicit or implied. Under this act the court served only as a factfinding agency, and its conclusions were submitted to the Congress for approval and for the granting of awards. In 1863 the Congress enlarged the court's jurisdiction and gave it authority to render judgments against the Government, with the right of appeal to the Supreme Court. An act of 1925 abolished appeals from the Court of Claims to the Supreme Court and substituted writs of certiorari.

An act approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. 726), gave the Court of Claims jurisdiction over any claim arising under treaty stipulations that the Cherokee Tribe, or any band thereof, might have against the United States and over any claims that the United States might have against any Cherokee Tribe or band. Suit for such a claim was to be instituted within 2 years after the act was approved. As a result, three suits were brought before the court concerning grievances arising out of the treaties:



(1) *The Cherokee Nation v. The United States*, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23199; (2) *The Eastern and Emigrant Cherokees v. The United States*, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23212; and (3) *The Eastern Cherokees v. The United States*, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23214.

On May 18, 1905, the court decided in favor of the Eastern Cherokees and instructed the Secretary of the Interior to identify the persons entitled to participate in the distribution of funds for payment of the claims. On June 30, 1906, the Congress appropriated more than \$1 million for this purpose. The task of compiling a roll of eligible persons was begun by Guion Miller, special agent of the Interior Department. In a decree of April 29, 1907, the court (1) vacated that part of its earlier decision that had given the Secretary of the Interior responsibility for determining the eligibility of claimants and (2) appointed Miller as a special commissioner of the Court of Claims.

The same decree also provided that the fund was to be distributed to all Eastern and Western Cherokee Indians who were alive on May 28, 1906, who could establish the fact that at the time of the treaties they were members of the Eastern Cherokee Tribe or were descendants of such persons, and that they had not been affiliated with any tribe of Indians other than the Eastern Cherokee or the Cherokee Nation. The decree further provided that claimants should already have applications on file with the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, or should file such applications with the special commissioner of the Court of Claims on or before August 31, 1907. Additionally, applications for minors and persons of unsound mind were to be filed by their parents or persons having their care and custody, and applications for persons who had died after May 28, 1906, were to be filed by their children or legal representatives.

In his report of May 28, 1909, Miller stated that 45,847 separate applications had been filed, representing a total of about 90,000 individual claimants, 30,254 of whom were enrolled as entitled to share in the fund--3,203 residing east and 27,051 residing west of the Mississippi River. On June 10, 1909, the court confirmed and approved the roll, submitted by Miller in his report, of Eastern Cherokees who were entitled to a share of the fund except "so much as shall be expected (excepted) to on or before August 30, 1909." After the exceptions had been filed and investigated, Miller submitted a supplemental report and roll to the court on January 5, 1910. In this report he stated that about 11,750 exceptions had been made, that the names of 610 persons (238 east and 372 west of the Mississippi) had been added to the roll, and that the names of 44 persons (5 east and 39 west of the Mississippi) had been stricken from the roll because clerical errors in enrollment had been discovered. Thus the final figure on the total number of persons entitled to share in the fund was 30,820, of which 3,436 persons

resided east and 27,384 resided west of the Mississippi River. On March 15, 1910, the court finally decreed that the rolls be approved and that, after certain deductions for expenditures, payments were to be made equally among the Eastern Cherokees who were enrolled. The court also authorized the Secretary of the Treasury to issue a warrant in favor of each person.

In certifying the eligibility of the Cherokees, Miller used earlier census lists and rolls that had been made of the Cherokees by Hester, Chapman, Drennen, and others between 1835 and 1884. Copies of some of these rolls and the indexes to them are filed with the Miller records (filmed as M685). Other enrollment records used by Miller are among the classified subject files of the Bureau and are designated as "33931-11-053 Cherokee Nation."

#### Records

The applications contain sworn evidences of identity and were filed with the Interior Department's Office of Indian Affairs until April 29, 1907 (the last application was No. 22268), after which the applications were filed directly with the court. The application required each claimant to state fully his or her English and Indian names, residence, age, place of birth, name of husband or wife, name of tribe, and names of children. It further required the English and Indian names of the claimant's parents and grandparents, place of their birth, place of their residence in 1851 if they were living at that time, dates of their death, and a statement as to whether any of them had ever before been enrolled as Indians for annuities or other benefits and, if so, with what tribe. Each claimant was also to furnish the names of all brothers and sisters, with their ages and residences, and the names and residences of all uncles and aunts. Applications were required to be made under oath and to be supported by affidavits of two witnesses who were well acquainted with the applicant. With each application is a card showing final action taken and the reasons therefore. Filed with many of the applications are inquiries concerning the status of the cases, requests for further evidence, protests about unfavorable actions, form letters that had been sent by the special commissioner to the applicants as notices of rejection of their applications and returned by the Post Office Department as unclaimed, affidavits and statements of witnesses, powers of attorney, and last wills and testaments. The applications are arranged by the number assigned at the time the application was received. There are some gaps in the application numbers; these are explained on insert sheets at the appropriate places on the film. The index is arranged alphabetically by name (either English or Indian) of claimant.

Many of the files contain a cross-reference card to other applications. This cross-reference card often refers to the EX file, the report on exceptions filed by Miller on January 5, 1910.

resided east and 27,384 resided west of the Mississippi River. On March 15, 1910, the court finally decreed that the rolls be approved and that, after certain deductions for expenditures, payments were to be made equally among the Eastern Cherokees who were enrolled. The court also authorized the Secretary of the Treasury to issue a warrant in favor of each person.

In certifying the eligibility of the Cherokees, Miller used earlier census lists and rolls that had been made of the Cherokees by Hester, Chapman, Drennen, and others between 1835 and 1884. Copies of some of these rolls and the indexes to them are filed with the Miller records (filmed as M685). Other enrollment records used by Miller are among the classified subject files of the Bureau and are designated as "33931-11-053 Cherokee Nation."

#### Records

The applications contain sworn evidences of identity and were filed with the Interior Department's Office of Indian Affairs until April 29, 1907 (the last application was No. 22268), after which the applications were filed directly with the court. The application required each claimant to state fully his or her English and Indian names, residence, age, place of birth, name of husband or wife, name of tribe, and names of children. It further required the English and Indian names of the claimant's parents and grandparents, place of their birth, place of their residence in 1851 if they were living at that time, dates of their death, and a statement as to whether any of them had ever before been enrolled as Indians for annuities or other benefits and, if so, with what tribe. Each claimant was also to furnish the names of all brothers and sisters, with their ages and residences, and the names and residences of all uncles and aunts. Applications were required to be made under oath and to be supported by affidavits of two witnesses who were well acquainted with the applicant. With each application is a card showing final action taken and the reasons therefore. Filed with many of the applications are inquiries concerning the status of the cases, requests for further evidence, protests about unfavorable actions, form letters that had been sent by the special commissioner to the applicants as notices of rejection of their applications and returned by the Post Office Department as unclaimed, affidavits and statements of witnesses, powers of attorney, and last wills and testaments. The applications are arranged by the number assigned at the time the application was received. There are some gaps in the application numbers; these are explained on insert sheets at the appropriate places on the film. The index is arranged alphabetically by name (either English or Indian) of claimant.

Many of the files contain a cross-reference card to other applications. This cross-reference card often refers to the EX file, the report on exceptions filed by Miller on January 5, 1910.



## Related Records

The records reproduced in this microfilm publication are part of the records in the custody of the National Archives and Records Service (NARS) designated as Records of the U.S. Court of Claims, Record Group (RG) 123. Among related records in this record group are additional records relating to Miller's enrollment of the Eastern Cherokees. These include receipts for Treasury warrants and miscellaneous correspondence, 1906-11. The original of these records is in RG 123; a copy is in RG 75.

Some related records in Records of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, RG 75, have been reproduced as NARS Microfilm Publication T496, *Census Roll, 1835, of the Cherokee Indians East of the Mississippi and Index to the Roll*. Also in RG 75 are the classified subject files of the Bureau.

*Records Relating to Enrollment of Eastern Cherokees by Guion Miller, 1908-10*, M685, contains the general index to Eastern Cherokee applications, 2 volumes; the report submitted by Guion Miller, May 28, 1909, 10 volumes; the roll of Eastern Cherokees, May 28, 1909; the report on exceptions filed, January 5, 1910; the supplemental roll of Eastern Cherokees, January 5, 1910; transcripts of testimony, February, 1908-March 1909, 10 volumes; various indexes and rolls of Eastern Cherokee Indians, 1851, 1854, and 1884; and miscellaneous notes and drafts.

Additional records relating to the enrollment of Eastern Cherokee Indians are in Records of the Office of the Secretary of the Interior, Record Group 48.

These records were prepared for filming by Jestine Turner and William D. Grover, who also prepared these introductory remarks.



No. 3068

Action: *Admitted*

Name *Malinda M. M. and X* children. Residence: *Portland, Me.*

Reasons: *Brother's 304*

*Father of applicant enrolled in  
1851 in Hallowell*

*0306*

No. 3048-9-3050

Name ... Duncan

With No. 3047

Remarks :

No. 2059  
*Brotherly 3017*  
EASTERN CHEROKEES

APPLICATION

OF

*Nolan L. Duncan*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Recd NOV 17 1906 No.
--

2059

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Nolan S. Duncan*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: *Cherokee Nation*
3. Town and post office: *Fairland*
4. County: *Cherokee Nation*
5. State: *Indian Territory*
6. Date and place of birth: *May 15" 1884, in Cherokee Nation*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *My father, Blueford A. Duncan; My Grand parents, Nathaniel Green Duncan and Ellen Duncan; My Grand mother's brothers and sister, John, James and George Martin; and Mary Jones; My Grand father's brothers, John R., George W., and Louis Duncan; and my father's brother, Charles D. Duncan.*
8. Are you married? *No*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Blueford A. Duncan*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: *Samantha Duncan*  
Indian Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *Samantha Lane*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Cherokee Nation*  
Mother: *Do*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Cherokee Nation*  
Mother: *Do*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *Dec 7" 1886* Mother: *Living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

On 1851 Roll and later rolls

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Ellen Y. Humphreys	Feb 2, 1877	Living
(2)	James N. Duncan	Nov 24, 1879	Do
(3)	Alman A. Duncan	Dec 27, 1881	Do
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Nathaniel G. Duncan	Mother Living
Ellen Duncan	

17. Where were they born? White in Cherokee Nation

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee Nation

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: Charles D. Duncan	Died 1851
	Indian name: Clifford A. Duncan (my father)	" 1886
	Residence: Rebecca J. Corns	FAIRLAND, IND. TER
(2)	English name: James Thomas Riley's brother	FAIRLAND, IND. TER
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

On all rolls since my birth, including allotment rolls of the present



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Nolan L Duncan*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires

My Commission expires Sept. 7th, 1903.

*Ch James*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *David L Harlin* and *J. T. Riley*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Nolan L Duncan*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *20* years and *20* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*David L Harlin*

*J T Riley*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires

My Commission expires Sept. 7th, 1903.

*Ch James*  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3051

Action: Acknowledged.

Name

George Cunningham

children.

Residence:

Laurel Hill, Pa.

Reasons:

Claim through father enrolled as Co-law

gra- the- the- Mother enrolled as his- dia- Sister enrolled

as he- All of whom were enrolled by H. H. H. in 1861 in Delaware district, group

1861

3051

No. 3057

OK.

Name

George Curyan

Wish No.

Remarks:

Claims Thro

Do-law-na-ste-the

Lippin

" Del

991



No. 3051

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*George Linnigan*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-224

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

3051

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: George Burrian

Indian name: Dan + Kharu

2. Residence: Del Dist en I of

3. Town and post office: South Chest City

4. County: Mc Donnell

5. State: Mo

6. Date and place of birth: 1862 Del Dist en I of

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: My Parents Oa-lam-na-ste-

-sk + Liddle. Boopum-rel-ly. Sister, Be-se  
Grand Parents, Mother's side

Pigeon Half blood + Ma-ke. 6 second cousins  
E-gu-e. Burrian-ga. Paul-ke-lam-he. Ma-te. Bur-mi-taw-he

8. Are you married? Yes (4 Sh-shaw-te

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Sale 30 \* 318

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Dan + Kharu

Indian name: Oa-lam-na-ste-sk.

Mother—English name: Liddle

Indian name: Dan + Kharu

Maiden name: Liddle Pigeon Half blood

11. Where were they born?

Father: Old Nation

Mother: " "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Del Dist en I of

Mother: " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: about 1862

Mother: about 1886

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where:

Yes in 1847 in Del Dist only

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
1/2 sister	(1) Samson-hung-ah	about 1844	Living
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
T. Karam	Pigeon Halfbreed
Yathos Oha-an	Samt Kham
asphant	
	Ma-ke
	all nation

17. Where were they born?

all nation

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Del Dist only

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	Liddie (by mother) died 1886
Indian name:	Suk-les-ke & Ka-te
Residence:	Jake & Alpeal Pigeon
(2) English name:	all Dead. Park has
Indian name:	heirs. Don't know dates
Residence:	of deaths
(3) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(4) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(5) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where:

Yes in 1893 a few times Bras  
& think the Dames can for allotment  
in Del Dist

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

See Page 2587 & 211. No 9917405  
in Del Dist  
The 6 enrol cause names these given  
usually & may be spelled wrong, by Paul  
Pascute listed 3 of them

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

attest to oath  
C. M. Durlaf  
T. H. Thompson

(Signature.)

George L. Linnigan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Jan, 1906.

My commission expires

May 8, 1907

J. J. Coanfasel  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Henry White and  
Judge James, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with George Linnigan, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 42 years and 25 years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

C. M. Durlaf  
T. H. Thompson

Henry White  
Judge James

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Jan, 1906.

My commission expires

May 8, 1907

J. J. Coanfasel  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

- to 30 5-1

Admitted

Cain's three father enrolled as Oo-law-na-sti-ke.  
Mother enrolled as Lid-dia. Sister enrolled as  
Le-se. All of whom were enrolled by Breunnen  
in 1851 in Delaware District. Group # 991.

J. C. R.



- to 305-1

Admitted

Cain's three father enrolled as Oo-law-na-sti-sho.  
Mother enrolled as Tid-dia. Sister enrolled as  
Le-se. All of whom were enrolled by Breunen  
in 1851 in Olanian District. Group # 991.  
J. C. R.

No. 3052

Action: Admitted

Name

John England

and

X

children.

Residence:

South West City, Missouri.

Reasons:

Brother to Katie Silversmith (1786) and claims  
from the same source.

No. 3052.

Name

John England.

Will No.

1735-

Remarks:



No. 3052

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*John England*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-524

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

3052

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my father Jackson England  
Grand Parents Daniel England & Belia, who I call  
as bun-ne-nas-ke, Aunt Jennie, Great Grand  
mother Ah-guah-la

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

My father Jackson England  
Grand Parents Daniel England & Belia. Has legal  
as born ne-nas-ke. Aunt Jennie. Great Grand  
mother Ah-gnah-la

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where:

Yes in 1857 in Del Dist only  
+ another in 1893 with the Dawes Com  
for allotment

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Josh England	1861	Living
(2)	Katie Silvermith	1864	"
(3)	Manda	1866	"
(4)	Martin	1877	"
(5)	Fannie McLaughlin	1872	8-13-1903
(6)	(Fannie has children)		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Daniel England	Sesaper
belia	Chir-oo-the

17. Where were they born?

Old Nation

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Del Dist only  
Sesaper & Chir-oo-the. Many of them dead

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(2) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(3) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(4) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(5) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where:

Yes in 1893, also for Board & Pass  
Mammy Bias & with the Dawes Com for allotment  
in Del Dist



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claim.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*John England*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

May 8, 1907

*J J Crawford*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

*Jac Gay*

and

*Mace Ridge*

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and

say that they are well acquainted with

*John England*

who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 40 years and 40 years,

respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and

that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

*E M Dunlap*  
*L H Thompson*

Signatures of witnesses.

*Jac Gay*  
*Mace Ridge*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

May 8, 1907

*J J Crawford*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

6511445

No. 305-3

Action: Admitted

Name: Jane E. Bunkerhead and 4 children. Residence: South West City, Tex.

Reasons:

3053

Application no. 3053  
with  
Application no. 252.

3053

No. 3053

*Sec #252*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

*Sold Daniel*

APPLICATION

OF

*Jennie Bushhead*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905; and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.



Washington, D. C.

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is

here with joined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

## 2. Residence:

### 3. Town and post office:

**A. County:**

### 5. State:

6. Date and place of birth: *2 June 1944*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in

1851, set forth each claim separately:

1851, set forth each claim separately: In addition to my claim  
I say that I, James (Parents & children  
ought to have the names of 2 sons  
at least I am that before they are  
set off & separate

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:	Father's name before marriage
Indian name:	Family name
Mother—English name:	Mother's name before marriage
Indian name:	Family name
Maiden name:	

Further-English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

**Maiden name:**

11. Where were they born?

**Father:**

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

**Father:**

**Mother:**

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

**Father:**

3-61-17/2

**Mother:**

Thomas

2

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *of Additional claim*

Indian name: *Jessie Bushyhead*

2. Residence: *Del Dist en 1st*

3. Town and post office: *Smithfield City Mo*

4. County: *McDonald*

5. State: *Mo*

6. Date and place of birth: *about 1866 Del Dist en 1st*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *In addition to my claim*

*for my father's share! Parents & 2 children*  
*I wish to give the names of 2 sons*  
*which I omitted before. They are*  
*Ra-se-Ja-Sepa-le*

8. Are you married? *Yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Jessie Bushyhead*

*about 45*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *John Snell or Grant*

Indian name: *Ja-hu-ir-en*

Mother—English name: *Katie Snell*

Indian name: *Ca-ty*

Maiden name: *Grimspease*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *all nation*

Mother: *Del Dist en 1st*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Del Dist en 1st*

Mother: *" "*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *7/14 - 1902*

Mother: *Living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Yes Father in 1897 in Del Dist  
& Mother with him in 1893 & then

15. Name of all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Iola 3 yrs	1869	Living
(2)	Sam Rething and	1870	"
(3)	Tom Snell	1880	"
(4)	Chas " "	1882	"
(5)	Nana Ofield	1884	"
(6)	Nancy Snell	1886	"

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>Yao-tas-Ka</u>	<u>Scrimorse</u>
<u>Ya-ta-ge-ke</u>	

17. Where were they born?

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<u>Katie Snell</u>
Indian name:	<u>J</u>
Residence:	<u>Del Dist near South Chest Loring Ave</u>
(2) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(3) English name:	<u>Jane Snell as servant</u>
Indian name:	<u>Jahm-i-ee</u>
Residence:	<u>Del 7-4-1902</u>
(4) English name:	<u>A-Dam-hy</u>
Indian name:	<u>aa ji-fa-ge-na-3ke</u>
Residence:	<u>Ka-3e</u>
(5) English name:	<u>La-cha-la</u>
Indian name:	<u>all Del Dist</u>
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Yes in 1903, a few times Prins  
& with the Dames came in Del Dist

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

## REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

My ~~Boys~~ Sisters have given  
the name of Ja-la-za as  
our grand mother. I think they are  
mistaken in their Banishment. I think it  
is Ja-la-ze-ke.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

greatest to make  
C. A. Durlake  
J. H. Thompson

(Signature)

(Signature) <sup>her</sup> Jennie B. Bushnell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of June 1906.

## My commission expires

My commission expires  
May 8, 1906

J. J. Coanfarde  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Jac Hay and  
Annie Small, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Jennie Bushyhead who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 40 years and 40 years,  
respectively, and known her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and  
that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in her claim.

**Witnesses to mark.**

**Signature of witnesses:**

Condulaph  
T. H. Thompson

face <sup>with</sup> at  
mark <sup>up</sup> well  
smile <sup>on</sup>

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 1906.

## My commission expires

My commission expires  
May 8 - 1907

*J J Coanfare*  
Notary Public.

**NOTE.**—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary etc.



No. 30511.

Action: Admitted.

Name Jack Grasshopper and X children. Residence: South west city Okla.

Reasons:

Claim through father enrolled as Grasshopper - Mother enrolled as Chas. J. Grasshopper - Applicant enrolled as Jack - All of whom were enrolled by Bureau in 1857 Delaware # 332.

H. C. B.

30511

No. 3054

OK.

Name Jack Grasshopper

Wish No.

Remarks:

Claim to

Grasshopper

Eye - yet - never - never

Jack Grasshopper  
#3054

Del. 332

No. 3054

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Jack Parshaff*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

C-234

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

h50E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906; in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my self Jack Pasmit  
was chaffes Che-jes-nes-nes & Bo-Si-ke-Ka-haw-  
-ka-na Grandmother that is, I see can see as quality of  
me, Jack Johnson, Co-les-lee-taw-ser, Rachel,  
& Thomas-Twa-ker

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where:

*Yes in 1897 in Del Dist court*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME

BORN

DIED

*1/2 Bro Sa-ne-Ka-ham-ha-na about 1898*

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

*Ja-ha-na-haf*

*Ma-fa-ha-tuf*

*Sa-ne*

*Ma-tuf*

17. Where were they born?

*Old Nation*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*Del Dist court*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:

*Spas-shaf-fes (Inf. Father) Died 1866*

Indian name:

Residence:

(2) English name:

Indian name:

*Chc-fes-nis-nis (Inf. Mother) Died 1870*

Residence:

(3) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(4) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(5) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where:

*Yes in 1897 & in General Census  
annuities in 1893 & with the Dawes Law  
in Del Dist*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

Page 207 - No 332, 333 & 334 Some of these are  
Inches, finite & common, but he don't  
know which side, as where to place them  
in fact don't know much about his people  
as him self

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

after to mark  
G. M. Dunlap  
J. H. Thompson

(Signature.)

J. H. Thompson  
10 - day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

May 8 - 1907

J. J. Crawford  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Jac Hay  
Sunie Snell

and

say that they are well acquainted with Jack Grasshopper, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 46 years and 40 years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

G. M. Dunlap  
J. H. Thompson

Signatures of witnesses.

Jac Hay  
Sunie Snell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

May 8 - 1907

J. J. Crawford  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3054

Admitted

Claims thru father enrolled as Grass-hopper-  
Mother enrolled as Che-yo-mer-mer. Applicant  
enrolled as Jack. All of whom were enrolled by  
Drennen in 1851 in Delaware District, Group #332.  
J.C.R.

No. 3055

Action:

Admitted

Name Sarah O'Brien and 2 children.

Residence:

South West City, Okla.

Reasons:

Claims through Grandfather James Thompson Mustered Grand Uncle  
Aunts enrolled as Wa-Co, cut back in  
Tab-Co, Wah-Co and Ki-Co. All were  
enrolled by Krumm in 1857 in Klet-  
were district group # 4-3.

4C/11

3055



No. 3053

056

Name Jack O'Neil

With No.

Remarks: Grouped then

11968, 11970, 16341  
16342, 16343,

Claims thro.

Thompson Westport

53 Del.

*Dupl.*

No. 3055

*Rec # 16343.*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Sasah O. Field*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-634

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

3055

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Sarah Ofield

Indian name:

2. Residence:

Del Dist c n 101

3. Town and post office:

Samth Chest City

4. County:

McC Donald

5. State:

Ind

6. Date and place of birth:

1884 Del Dist c n 101

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my Grand Parents —  
— Jan- Si-ne & Chah- ne- na. Great Grand Parents  
an- hane (mother's side) Gha- ma- ha & Sal- li- as- Sa- ne- ly. Great Grand Parent  
Grand Father's side Chah- le- na- a- ra. Great Aunt — Ah- ne- la  
& Jah- le. Great uncles Chah- te- & aa- na- ga

8. Are you married?

Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Dennis Ofield  
27

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Shateshask

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Chir Thompson Inusbat

Indian name:

Chir Jan- si- ne

Maiden name:

" " Thompson Inusbat

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Del Dist c n 101

Mother:

" " " "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Not Living

Mother:

" " " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Living

Mother:

about 1897

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where:

Yes in 1893 & a few times Bras  
in Del Dist

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
1/2 sister	Emmie Smallbone Hatch	882	Living
1/2 Bro	Jesephiah Heathhead	890	
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

~~Wah-ma-ha~~  
~~Sallit~~  
~~Sar-ly~~

Thompson Buckrat  
Jum-si-ne  
Wah-ne-no

17. Where were they born?

Old Nation

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Del Dist cen 19

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(2) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(3) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(4) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(5) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where:

Yes in 1893 a few times Bras  
& with the Dawes Comm.  
for allotment in Del Dist



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

These names are given orally & may not be spelled right. Also my Grandfather Jam-si-me. was raised by a man by the name of Muskrat & so he went by that name

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Sarah Apfield*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

May 8, 1907

*J. J. Crawford*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

*Jac. Jay*

and

*Ernest Snell*

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and

say that they are well acquainted with *Sarah Apfield*, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for 22 years and 20 years,

respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and

that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

*C. M. Dunlap*  
*T. H. Thompson*

Signatures of witnesses.

*Jac. Jay*  
*Ernest Snell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

May 8, 1907

*J. J. Crawford*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Isaac Shuler  
Herchel Dunlap  
Majestic Old Kingfisher  
Phillips Old Kingfisher  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of June 1907.  
C. M. Dunlap  
Notary Public.

My commission expires May 8 - 1911.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3053-

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Sarah O'Field  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 6 1907  
No.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3047

1. State your full name: Sarah Ofield
2. Residence and post office: Del Dist Cen 17 near South West
3. County: McDonald
4. State: Mo
5. Date and place of birth: 5/16-1885 Del Dist Cen 17
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Dennis Ofield 27
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokees
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Jarmana</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Jan 4-1904</u>
(2)	<u>Jeff</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Mar 31-1905</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes with Dames Camp for all time in Del Dist with Cherokees

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Sarah Ofield

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of June 1907.

Wm Dunlap  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Mar 8 - 1911.

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Chaitie Old Kingfisher  
Phillip Old Kingfisher who, being duly sworn, on oath depose  
 and say that they are well acquainted with Sarah O'Field who makes the  
 foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 15 years and 15 years,  
 respectively, and know her to be the identical person She represents herself to be, and that  
 on May 28, 1906, She had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by  
her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Josie Shields  
Herchel Dunlap

Signatures of Witnesses.

Chaitie Old Kingfisher  
Phillip Old Kingfisher

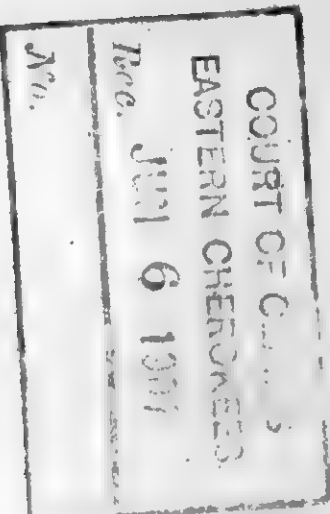
Subscribed and sworn to before me this

3 day of June, 1907.  
C. M. Dunlap  
 Notary Public.

My commission expires

May 8 - 1911.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Sarah O'Field

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

No. 3043-



No. 3055-

Admitted

Claims three grand-father enrolled as  
Thompson Muffrat. Great Uncle and Aunt  
enrolled as Ka-le, Cut-ter-chu-ner, Tah-le,  
Mah-le and Ki-e-sah. All were enrolled (as) by  
Drennen in 1851 in Delaware District, Group # 55-  
J.C.B.

No. 3056.

Action: *Reject.*

Name: *Mahaley T. Welch* and *5* children. Residence: *Blossom, W. Va.*

Reasons: *Does not appear that applicant or ancestors were ever enrolled. Does not appear that they were living within the limits of the Cherokee Nation in 1835-6 + 1846 as recognized members of the tribe.*

H.C. 13.

Misc. Text. P. 2183.

3056

~~3056~~ Field  
No. 3056  
Name Mahaley F. Welch  
With No. Lamar Co  
Remarks: Ex File

Field  
Ind. Terr.

see enclosure

ancestors given not  
on Rolls - Enclose  
general questions  
to app. -

Recd. 12/11/07  
27528-9

Wagon  
Texan  
Lamar Co -

*Supl.*  
No. 3056

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Mahaley F. Welch*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-234

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 17 1906  
No.

3056



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Mahaley Francis Welch

Indian name:

Cherokee

2. Residence:

United States

3. Town and post office:

Blossom, R.F.D. #3

4. County:

Lincoln

5. State:

Texas

6. Date and place of birth:

March 12, 1857 Adams

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

Through my Mother

8. Are you married?

Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Edgar Welch, 56 yrs.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

James Southland

Indian name:

name

Mother—English name:

Mahaley Southland

Indian name:

Cherokee

Maiden name:

Mahaley Briggs.

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Alabama

Mother:

Alabama

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Unknown

Mother:

"

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Unknown

Mother:

Feby. 1873

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Adam Southland	unknown	unknown
(2)	Sarah Roberts	"	
(3)	Nancy Freeman	"	
(4)	Ruth Cole	"	unknown
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
unknown	John Briggs
	Cherokee
	Grandmother
	unknown

17. Where were they born? Alabama

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Not living

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Howard Southland</u>
	Indian name: <u>-</u>
	Residence: <u>Death unknown</u>
(2)	English name: <u>Joseph Southland</u>
	Indian name: <u>-</u>
	Residence: <u>Death unknown</u>
(3)	English name: <u>William Southland</u>
	Indian name: <u>-</u>
	Residence: <u>unknown</u>
(4)	English name: <u>Hedy Briggs</u> <sup>(W)</sup> <u>Diana Briggs</u>
	Indian name: <u>Cherokee</u> <u>Cherokee</u>
	Residence: <u>unknown</u> <u>Death unknown</u>
(5)	English name: <u>Polly Phelps</u> <sup>(W)</sup> <u>Lithia Ann Briggs</u>
	Indian name: <u>Cherokee</u> <u>Cherokee</u>
	Residence: <u>unknown</u> <u>Death unknown</u>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

Enrolled, 1895, (Hagons place)  
where names were sent, to J. H. Hates

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*Mahaley Brigg, Cherokee,*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claim.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness to signature  
*J. M. Brasewell*

(Signature.)

*Mahaley Francis Welch*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Nov. 15*, 190*6*

*J. M. Brasewell J. P. Ex officio*  
Notary Public.  
*Lamar County, Texas*

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J. M. Lenoir* and  
*A. M. Haraway*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Mahaley Francis Welch*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *10* years and *2* years,  
respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*J. M. Lenoir*  
*A. M. Haraway*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Nov. 15*, 190*6*

*J. M. Brasewell J. P. Ex officio*  
Notary Public.  
*Lamar County, Texas*

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*his* are true, and they have no interest whatever in

Signatures of Witnesses.

*G. F. Hill*

*Ann Haraway*

Witnesses to Mark.

1907.

*May* day of *May*

*My Young J. V. R. A. Officer*

*Notary Public.*

*San Antonio County, Tex.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

My commission expires

*November 1st*

1908.

If sworn to before an

Notary. — Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an

Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *3056*

# EASTERN CHEROKEES.

## SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Mahaley F. Welch*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

RECEIVED OF  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
MAY 25 1907  
No.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3056

1. State your full name: Mahaley F. Welch
2. Residence and post office: Blossom, R. F. D. #3, Box 57
3. County: Samar
4. State: Texas
5. Date and place of birth: March 12<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1857
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Edgar W. Welch age 57
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? none
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Jarany C Welch</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>1887</u>
(2)	<u>William P. Welch</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1890</u>
(3)	<u>Martin S. Welch</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1892</u>
(4)	<u>Ethel J. Welch</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1895</u>
(5)	<u>Homer S. Welch</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>1899</u>
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness to mark W. E. Nelson (Signature) Mahaley F. Welch

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of May A.D. 1907.

My Commission expires

November 15<sup>th</sup>, 1908

R. P. Young J. P. & Ex-officio  
Notary Public.  
in and for Samar County state  
of Texas

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me G. F. Hill and  
Ann Haraway who, being duly sworn, on oath depose  
 and say that they are well acquainted with Mahaly F. Welch who makes the  
 foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 10 years and 3 years,  
 respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that  
 on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by  
her are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of May, 1907.

My commission expires November 1st, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

NO. 3056

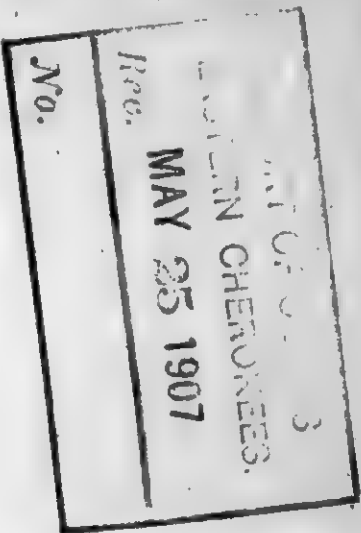
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



Mahaley F. Welch being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

That I am 51 years of age and live in Lamar County, Tex. I claim my Indian descent through my mother; my father was a white man. My husband is a white man. My mother's father and her mother too claimed to be Indian. My grandmother's name was Mahaley Briggs. Don't know her maiden name. My grandfather's name was John Briggs. My mother was about 60 years old when she died. My mother was born in Alabama, but don't know what county. She left Alabama long before the war. In 1851 she was in Alabama. My mother was married twice. A man named Franco was her first husband, and that was her name in 1851. Don't know when she married my father, but it was before the war. My grandfather died on his way to the Cherokee Nation, in about 1835. He claimed to be a full blood Cherokee and my grandmother claimed to be 1/2 Cherokee. My grandmother started with my grandfather to the Territory. She died in Arkansas before 1851. My mother had a sister Polly who married a Phelps. Ruthie was another of my mother's sisters - don't know who she married. Diana was another. Lithia Ann was another sister; don't know who she married. Andy was a brother of my mother. He died directly after grandfather died. He wasn't living in 1851. He came west with my grandmother. That was the only brother my mother had. My mother's father was the chief of a Cherokee tribe in Alabama. They were all enrolled but I don't know what roll. Never heard that my mother ever received any money from the government. My ~~first~~ mother lived with the Indians in Alabama. She was enrolled there under the name of Briggs. My mother when she left Alabama came to Hot Springs Co., Ark. She then married my father, and after she came west she never lived with the Indians. Don't know anything about my mother's first husband, whether he was a white man or not. Everybody in the community recognizes me as part ~~Indian~~ Indian. I made application to the Dawes Commission under J. W. Watts, lawyers at Muskogee, but I never heard anything more of it. They got the money and that was the last I heard of it. I don't know anything about any Old Settler payment or whether any of them were on that roll or not. We never had any other name than that of Briggs. I have a sister, Nancy Smith, who lives at Bagwell, Tex. Think she and her son have made application to share in this fund.

*I light indication  
don't find these people on the roll  
But look up the name of*

Signature of Witness.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Paris, Tex. this 22nd day of Aug. 1908.

Ass't to Special Commissioner  
of the Court of Claims.

243

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 6 1909  
No. 3056

cire. let.



Application no, 3037

Blossom, Texas

July the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1909

Dear Sir,

In reply to the order of the  
Court of Claims will say that  
I want to file exceptions and  
affidavit. Will you please send  
me blank forms for same, if it  
is possible you will greatly oblige  
Your friend

M. H. W.

P.S. Please return to me  
this note when you write me  
again.

M. H. W.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN ONEROKEES.  
*Rec.* DEC 11 1907  
*No.*

Dec 6 1907

Blossom Rf D #3 Box<sup>57</sup>

Sir my grand Farther Was  
a full Blood chedokee Indians  
chief of that tribe in  
Alabama John Briggs  
Was his name  
and my Farther name Was  
Sutherland he Was Born in  
raised in Alabama to

M. F. Welch i have some  
sister shoud to be full  
Blood to see them

Nancy Freeman  
or Ruith Cole

yours truly

M. F. Welch

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. DEC 11 1907  
No.



LED.

APPLICATION #3056.

1. State your father's Indian name. (If any) *don't no.*  
State your father's English name. *James Sutherland*
2. State your mother's English name. *Sutherland english*  
State your mother's Indian name. (If any) *Briggs Indian*
3. State Indian names (if any) and English names of your grandparents.  
*John Briggs indian*
4. Do you claim through your father's or mother's side? *Mother*
5. Where were your Indian ancestors born? *Alabama*
6. If your grandparents are not full-bloods, give Indian and *full Blood*  
English names of their parents, if they were Cherokee Indians.
7. Through whom do you claim? *Mother Mahaley Briggs*

(Signature) *M. F. Welch*

LED/AIL

#8056

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

WASHINGTON.

App. #3056.

November 26, 1907.

Mahaley Francis Welch,  
Blossom, R.F.D. #3, Texas.

Madam:-

Relative to your application #3056, on file in this office, in which you claim to share in the fund appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians, through your mother, Mahaley Southerlin, will say that the name of your mother does not appear upon the roll of 1851 under the name of Southerlin, or under the name of Mahaley Briggs. Neither does the name of John Briggs, your mother's father, appear upon the rolls of 1851 or 1833. I am enclosing a list of questions which you will please fill in and return to this office at your earliest convenience. If you can furnish any further information regarding any of your ancestors who were Cherokee Indians, will be very glad to have same.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

LBD/XIL

No. 3056

Accepted

Does not appear that applicant or ancestors were  
ever enrolled. Does not appear that they were  
living within the limits of the Cherokee Domain  
in 1828-67/846 as recognized members of the tribe.

See Miss. Test. P. 2183-

J. H. C. B.



No. 3057

Action: Admitted

Name: Andy Hair and 8 children. Residence: Ross Okla.

Reasons:

Claim through father and mother  
enrolled as Dick and Lucy Hair.  
Sister and brother enrolled as Na-  
yo. yu. Na-la-ne and White Hair.  
All of whom were enrolled by blunnen in  
1867 in Gairy Snake district, Group #154.

H.C.B.

3057

No. 3057 OK.

Name Andy Hair

With No.

Remarks Grouped hair -

5769, 24754, 24755  
24756, 3846, 6545, 14182  
32853, 79632, 28061

Claimants

Nick Hair g.s.  
Lucy " 154

*Suppl.*

No. 3057

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Andy Hair*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-324

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

3057

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Andy Hair

Indian name: Col um by

2. Residence: 12 miles East Coast Line St.

3. Town and post office: Ross

4. County: 5th Dist

5. State: Indian Ter

6. Date and place of birth: about 1855 Tahlequah Dist Cherokee Nation St.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: <sup>(1)</sup> my father Mike Hair <sup>(2)</sup> my

Mother Lucy Hair <sup>(3)</sup> Bro. Nelly Hair <sup>(4)</sup> Will Hair

<sup>(5)</sup> Lila Hair <sup>(6)</sup> Sarah Hair

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Mollie Hair 41 yrs old

a white woman

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Mike Hair

Indian name: Con mick or

Mother—English name: Lucy Hair

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Lucy Robinson

11. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Nation East

Mother: " " "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Tahlequah Dist Cherokee Nation St.

Mother: " " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: about 1861 Mother: about 1878



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Yes Enrolled 1851 & I think mother on Per capita Payments in Tahlequah Dist 1871-*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Nelly Hair</i>	<i>about 1849</i>	<i>about 1867</i>
(2)	<i>Lila</i>	<i>" 1845-</i>	<i>" 1859</i>
(3)	<i>Wm</i>	<i>1847</i>	<i>" 1862</i>
(4)	<i>Sara</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>" 1873</i>
(5)	<i>Malissa Ridger</i>	<i>1846</i>	
(6)	<i>Alice Sunday</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>about 1900</i>
	<i>7 Mary Rock</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>about 1894</i>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Jim Hair Grandpa</i>	<i>Robinson</i>
<i>Unknown Grandma</i>	

17. Where were they born? *Cherokee Nation East*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Tahlequah Dist Cherokee Nation East*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *Hattie Robinson*

Indian name: *Ah too hums key*

Residence: *dead*

(2) English name: *Arch Robinson*

Indian name: *Archey*

Residence: *dead*

(3) English name: *Nellie Hair*

Indian name:

Residence:

(4) English name: *Jeff Hair*

Indian name: *Jufson in*

Residence: *dead*

(5) English name: *John Hair*

Indian name: *Oo ti olt lex*

Residence: *dead*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Yes Cherokee Per capita Payments in Tahlequah and Salina Dist Cherokee Nation East*

*And Final Roll by Comr to Five civilized Tribes*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Andy Hair*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Nov 11*, 190*9*

*D W Ragsdale*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *George Sanders* and *Holmes Pigeon*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Andy Hair*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *40* years and *35* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*George X Sanders*

*Holmes Pigeon*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Nov 11*, 190*9*

*D W Ragsdale*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Martin Spivack

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 11 day of June, 1907.

J. W. Rogalski

Notary Public.

My commission expires Nov 11, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3057

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Andy Hair

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. JUN 14 1907

No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,

601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3057

1. State your full name: Andy Hair
2. Residence and post office: B. mi n- Rose
3. County: 5th Dist
4. State: Ind Ia
5. Date and place of birth: about 51 yrs Tahlequah Dist Cherokee Nation
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Mollie Hair 42 yrs
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? White
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Mollie A. Hair #24756</u>	<u>July 27th 1885</u>	
(2)	<u>Bessie P. Hair #24757</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>July 8th 1887</u>
(3)	<u>Lucile J. Hair #24754</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Dec 21st 1888</u>
(4)	<u>Hammie E. Hair</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Apr 2nd 1890</u>
(5)	<u>June J. Hair</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>July 13th 1892</u>
(6)	<u>Maud G. Hair</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Nov 23rd 1893</u>
(7)	<u>Fann J. Hair</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Jan 7th 1895</u>
(8)	<u>Alvina J. Hair</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Jan 27th 1898</u>

10. Were they ever entitled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, Payment in Saline Dist. c.m.s. and with what tribe of Indians: Per capita Payment To The Five Civilized Tribes  
And final roll by the Com.  
 REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Andy Hair

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of June 1907.

W. Ragsdale  
 Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Nov 11, 1907.



# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Joe M. Bryan and Martin Squirrel who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Andy Hair who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this The 11 day of June, 1907.

J. W. Ragdale

Notary Public.

My commission expires Nov 11, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

NO. 3457  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Andy Hair  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 14 1907  
No.

No 305-7

Admitted

Claims thru father and mother enrolled as  
Stick and Huey Hair. Sister and brother  
enrolled as Ka-yoo-geh. Ma-la-see and Dutch  
Hair. All of whom were enrolled by Brennan in  
1851 in Hating Snake District, Georgia #154-

J. C. R.

- 1- uncle Oo. lo. ge. lar
- 2- " E. go. de. Chu. da. chi
- 3- Cousin Too. gua. da. Tor. jwan
- 4- " Dah. lo. sah
- 5- " Fa. ge. wah.

~~7990~~  
~~5-75~~ - ~~LLTS~~

~~Dave [unclear]  
or Dave [unclear]~~

~~Mary [unclear]  
or Mary [unclear]~~

~~John Downing  
Sister [unclear]~~

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Recd FEB. 5 1907.

No. 3057 app-



Rose and Lee Jan 31 1887  
Have remission of Indian affairs  
Please add the attached name  
to my application for Emigrant  
money and oblige  
Andy Hair

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec* DEC 29 1906

*No. 3057 App.*

Hon. Rose St.  
Comm. Indian Affairs 12-20th 06  
Washington D.C.

Please add to  
my application for Emigrants  
money

Miss Lydia Blackfox going on the Ross 1857

" Nancy Robinson Tahliquah " "

" Zualie going on the " " "

& oblige

Andy Hair

3057

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAR 15 1907

No. 3057 A.

2

1  
Rose J. J.

March 8. 1907.

Office of the Indian  
Affairs. Washington D.C.

Dear Sir. I send in  
four names to be added  
on my application,  
No. 306-7. which I claim  
in my favor of the  
Immigrant - Cherokee  
Share.

English names

Charley Cloud, Cherokee  
name, Ocon-dai Co-ho, to  
first - Cousin on Father  
side. lived in Taklequah  
or Flint - District.

and Abige

Andy Hair.



2

Pass I.Y.

March. 8. 1907

Office of the Indian  
Affairs Washington D.C.

Dear Sir. I send in  
four names to be added  
on my application

No 305-7 which I claim  
in my favor of the Immigrant  
Cherokee share.

English Name

William Hair. Cherokee  
Name, A-do-la-h-O-yoh-wih  
second cousin of Father  
side, lived in Tahlequah  
or Goingsnake District

and oblige

andy Hair

3

T. P. S. S. I.

March 2, 1907

Office of The Indian  
Affairs, Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir. I send in  
four names to be added  
in my application  
No. 3057, which I claim  
in my favor of the Immigrant  
Cherokee share.

English Name.

Nelson Helderbrand

Cherokee Name

Oe-gy-m. Ogä-täwaga  
first Cousin on mother  
side. lived in Flint-  
or Tahquamenon District

And oblige

Andy Hair

4

Pase D. T.

March 8, 1907

Office of The Indian  
Affairs, Washington D.C.

Dear Sir, I send in your  
Name. to be added on  
my application

No. 304-7 which I claim  
in my favor of the  
emigrant - Cherokee share  
English name. I do not  
know, Cherokee name.

Chi-ga-yah.

Half uncle on Father  
side, lived in Hoisington  
Delaware District

and wife  
Mary Hair,

Misc.

Appl. #5205

Alexander Hair being first duly sworn, deposes and says: My name is Alexander Hair/ I live at Peggs, Okla. I am enrolled by the Dawes Commission #29947. Hattie E. Hair my sister, 29948, Rosa E. Hair 29949. My father's name was Solomon Hair. My father drew money in 1851, I think. My father had brothers, Jim, John, and Jesse. Jesse Hair was younger than my father. He had a brother named Sam Hair. He had a sister Mint, or Araminta. I may be mistaken about my father. He may not have been born in 1851, he died when I was quite young, and I don't know how old he was when he died. He had other sisters, but I never knew what their names were. See G. S. 155

Alexander Hair

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Tahlequah, Okla. this 5th day of October, 1908.

Harry C. Black,  
Asst. to Special Commissioner,  
U. S. Court of Claims.

No. 3068.

Action: XXX.

Name: William G. Hume and X children.

Residence: Locust Grove, Ala.

Reasons:

Nephew of # 2216.

This applicant is admitted in  
application of father # 16117.



No. 3058

Name Wm Gohmley

With No. 2216

Remarks :

*See #16167*

*N. 3058*  
*W. H. H. 2216*  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*W. H. H.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 17 1906  
No.

8-50E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 28, 1906; in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *William Johnly*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: *7 miles N. Grant from L.*

3. Town and post office: \_\_\_\_\_

4. County: \_\_\_\_\_

5. State: \_\_\_\_\_

6. Date and place of birth: *about 1891 Fall Lake, L.*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *(1) Grandpa William Johnly (2)*

*Grandma Betty Johnly (3) Great Uncle Andy Taylor*  
*(4) Great Uncle Bill Taylor - (5) Grandpa Andy Fields*

8. Are you married? *No*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Sam Johnly*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: *Mary Johnly*

Maiden name: *Mary Fields*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Unknown*

Mother: *..*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *Unknown*

Mother: *about 1899*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Mat. Johnny	Jan 1890	Still well L.
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
William Johnny	Andy Fields Grandpa
Betsy "	Unknown Grandma

17. Where were they born? Cherokee Nation East

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: Mike Johnny	Tahlequah L.
	Indian name:	
	Residence: Tahlequah	
(2)	English name: Cope Family	
	Indian name:	
	Residence: Adair L.	
(3)	English name: Sam Johnny	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(4)	English name: Sam Fields	Still well L.
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name: Dick Fields	Still well
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. My strip money Tahlequah L. 1897

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I am about 17 yrs old & no guardian*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witness*  
*John B. Bogan*

(Signature.) *William John Ly*  
*mark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Nov 11*, 190*7*

*D. M. Ragsdale*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Patsy Johnson* and *Walter Johnson*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *William John Ly*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *12* years and *12* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

*John B. Bogan*  
*John B. Bogan*

Signatures of witnesses.

*Patsy Johnson*  
*Walter Johnson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Nov 11*, 190*7*

*D. M. Ragsdale*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 3059

Action: *Admitted.*

Name: *Ida Rusten* and 4 children. Residence: *Lynch, Mo.*

Reasons: *Claimer Through mother enrolled as Nancy Jane Woodall. Grand mother enrolled as Peggy Woodall. Aunt and Uncle enrolled as Ch. Child and Thomas. (All of whom were enrolled by Wrenn in 1851 in Quincy. Inake district #200.*

*C. C. 3.*

3059

No. 3059  
Name. Ida Payton  
With No.

O.K.

Remarks: Grouped here -  
#13630, 7983, 7985, 7986;  
(24858, 4707) 5317  
259367. 26022.  
26133-26134

Claims thro -

Peggy Woodall  
Nancy Jane " J.S.  
Thomas " 240  
#4707

*Supl.*

No. 3059

**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

APPLICATION

OF

*Ida Payton*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 23, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 17 1906  
No.

6-50E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—*Ida Payton*  
English name:  
Indian name: *not known*
2. Residence: *Residence Lynch*
3. Town and post office: *Lynch*
4. County: *Cherokee Nation*
5. State: *Indian Territory*
6. Date and place of birth: *Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1876 in Going Snake District*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *For my mother, Nancy J. Mulcan. My grand mother, Margaret Scott. My great aunt Elizabeth Woodall. My great grandmother Nannie Woodall. My great grandmother Lucy Still*
8. Are you married? *Yes*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *John H. Payton aged 44 years*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Michael Mulcan*  
Indian name: *not known*  
Mother—English name: *Nancy J. Mulcan*  
Indian Name: *not known*  
Maiden name: *Nancy J. Scott*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *In Ohio*  
Mother: *In Cherokee Nation*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *In Ohio*  
Mother: *In Cherokee Nation*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *Living* Mother: *about 1878*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.  
*Mother on emigrant Cherokee pay roll of 1851.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Cherokee B Scott</i>		<i>Dead</i>
(2)	<i>Thomas B Mulcan</i>		
(3)	<i>Robert L Parris</i>		<i>Pensacola 27</i>
(4)	<i>Thomas E Mulcan</i>		<i>"</i>
(5)	<i>Fredrick P "</i>		<i>"</i>
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible.

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>They are white</i>	<i>John and Margaret</i>
	<i>Scott and Woodall</i>

17. Where were they born?

*National grandmother in Cherokee Nation, etc*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*In Cherokee Nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	<i>Archilla Sanders</i>	<i>Dead</i>
	Indian name:	<i>Nauni Mulcan my mother</i>	<i>Dead</i>
	Residence:	<i>Thomas F Wagon</i>	<i>Westville 22</i>
(2)	English name:	<i>Margaret</i>	<i>"</i>
	Indian name:	<i>Frank G Brown</i>	<i>Narcissa 22</i>
	Residence:		
(3)	English name:		
	Indian name:		
	Residence:		
(4)	English name:		
	Indian name:		
	Residence:		
(5)	English name:		
	Indian name:		
	Residence:		

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

*In Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880 and am a Cherokee allottee.*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835.

*My maternal great grandfather, Thomas Woodall lived in Chicka Nation, east in 1835.*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*My grandmother, Margaret Scott had one sister, Elizabeth Woodall who died without descent. My great great grandmother was Nannie Woodall nee Tadpole. My great grandmother, Nannie Woodall had also sister Lucy Still who died without descent.*

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Ida Payton*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires

*April 28*, 19*10*

*D. C. Hughes*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *R. Lee Martin* and *James E. Elliott*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Ida Payton*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *6* years and *6* years, respectively, and know *she* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*R. Lee Martin*

*James E. Elliott*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires

*April 28*, 19*10*

*D. C. Hughes*  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*W. B. Byrd*  
*C. B. Hughes*  
27<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.  
*J. M. Gantt*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires May 21<sup>st</sup> 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3059

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

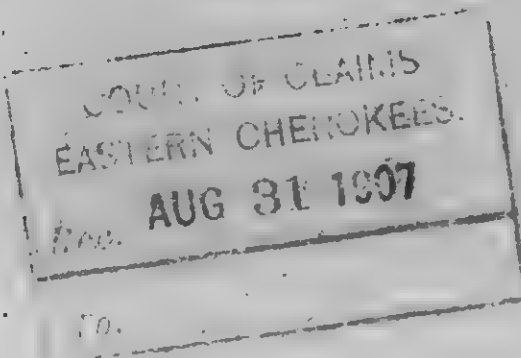
### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Ida Payton*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3059

1. State your full name: Ida Payton
2. Residence and post office: Lynch
3. County: Cherokee Nation
4. State: Ind. Ter
5. Date and place of birth: 1876. Cherokee Nation West
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: John B. Payton 46 yrs
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Ray Payton</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1897</u>
(2)	<u>Ram Payton</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1898</u>
(3)	<u>Coleman Payton</u>	<u>6-</u>	<u>1902</u>
(4)	<u>Abra. M. Payton</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1904</u>
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: on the Cherokee rolls

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

They are also Cherokee citizens

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Ida Payton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1907.

J. M. Smith  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

May 21<sup>st</sup>, 1908.

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. N. Byrd and C. B. Hughes who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Iola Payton who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 6 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

27<sup>th</sup>

day of

Aug

1907.

J. M. Smith  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

May 21<sup>st</sup>

1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3157

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

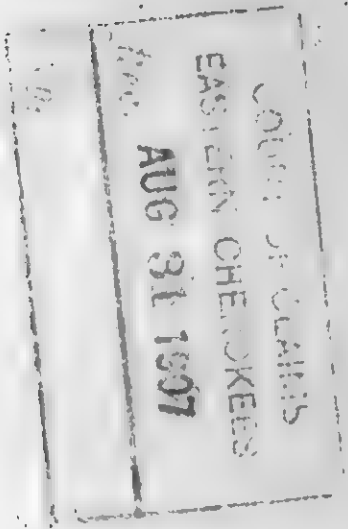
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Iola Payton

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



- to 305-9

Admitted

Claims mother enrolled as Nancy Jane Woodall  
Grand mother enrolled as Peggy Woodall - Aunt  
and Uncle enrolled as Th. Childs and Thomas - All  
of whom were enrolled by Drennen in 1851 in  
Living Snake District, Group # 240.

J. C. B.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* MAY 28 1907.  
*No. 5317 Q.*

*1 each*

[illegible]

## Westville, Oklahoma,

5785 ..... 1907

Guion Miller  
 Pleura and Black  
 application. Cassie B. Costen  
 Edna B. Proffitt.  
 Daughter (Adult)  
 of Margaret M. Elkin  
 of No. 5317,  
 P. O.  
 Master  
 I, T.

No. 3060

Action: *Admitted*

Name *Abie C. Tenbury* and *3* children. Residence: *Cumsville, Ark.*  
Reasons: *for minor children*  
*she herself is not entitled*

Claim, for 3 minor children thro. their deceased father her husband *James M. Thomas*, nephew of #423 entitled to share this same source.

*James M. Thomas* married by Decr. #1917 his mother *Marena Thomas*, nee *Wether*, married by Decr. #1916 a & C; *Chapman* #1917.

3060

No. 3060

Name. Abie C. Furberg

With No. 423

Remarks:

Applicant claim  
Good for minor  
children only, of  
James M. Thomas.

No. 3060

Name Alice C. Neuburg

With No.

Remarks:

Project as to  
Alice C. Neuburg.  
See letter in application.  
Supplemental not  
effected.



*Supl.*

No. 3060

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Alice C. Fenburg-*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 17 1906 No.
---

870E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Allie C. Munburg*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: *Cherokee Nation*
3. Town and post office: *Evansville Arkansas*
4. County: \_\_\_\_\_
5. State: \_\_\_\_\_
6. Date and place of birth: *Born 1864 Don't know where*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *As widow of James M. Thomas who claims Marriage to Tucker Mother's father Tucker aunt Jane Tucker aunt Sallie M. Tucker aunt John Tucker Grandfather*
8. Are you married? *Yes*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Present Husband Josh H. Munburg*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Herbno Cherokee Blood*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: *Herbno Cherokee Blood*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *X*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *X*  
Mother: *X*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *X*  
Mother: *X*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *X* Mother: *X*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.

17. Where were they born?

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I have no Indian blood am the widow of James M Thomas, and the mother of his three minor children to wit: Eliza J Thomas age 10 years George K Thomas age 7 years and J. Thomas age 5 years

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Alice C Penbury*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190

*J. J. N. N. N.*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Ben F. Dodson and N B Littlejohn, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Alice C Penbury, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 14 years and 14 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Ben F. Dodson*

*N B Littlejohn*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190

*J. J. N. N. N.*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

It are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses

Charles M. Smith  
Charles M. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 1907.

Hugh M. Adams  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Nov 21, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3060

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Alice C. Fenburg  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. JUN 13 1907 No.
--



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3060

1. State your full name: Alice C. Femburg
2. Residence and post office: Evansville
3. County: Washington
4. State: Ark.
5. Date and place of birth: In North Carolina, Aug 3- 1866
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Joe Femburg
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Adopted
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Mary J. Bryson</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Dec 31 1889</u>
(2)	<u>William E. Bryson</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>March 30, 1892</u>
(3)	<u>Eliza G. Thomas</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Sept 8, 1895</u>
(4)	<u>George F. Thomas</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Sept 2, 1899</u>
(5)	<u>Jimmie F. Thomas</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Feb 3 1902</u>
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: For lands by Davis Comm. Monies in 1894.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Alice C. Femburg

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of June 1907.

Hugh M. Adair  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Nov. 21, 1908.

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me George W. Smith and Charles Beaud who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Allie C. Furburg who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 8 years and 8 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses

George W. Smith  
Charles Beaud

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 1907.

Hugh M. Adams  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Nov 21, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3060

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Allie C. Furburg  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 13 1907  
No.

EST/EIO.

Special Commissioner.

Very respectfully.

An early reply will be appreciated.

In this regard.

You may have feeling to establish your right to participate  
the death of your husband and give any other information  
favor of the Western Cherokees. Please state the date of  
the fund arising from the decree of the Court of Claims in

Relative to your application for participation in

Requiem:

Arkansas.

Kansasville.

Ville Kengpung.

Vol. No. 3060-453.

December 16, 1904.

# 3060.

7.5.9

7.5.9.

Appln. No. 3060-423.

December 16, 1907.

Allie Fendburg,  
Evansville,  
Arkansas.

Madam:

# 3060  
Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the decree of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please state the date of the death of your husband, and give any other information you may have tending to establish your right to participate in this fund.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

FST/MHO.

cf.  
22

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 3 1908  
No. 3060.



30<sup>60</sup>  
423  
78

Stilwell Okla.

Dec. 31. 1907.

Guion Miller.)

Special Com. } Sir. Relation to the  
death of my first husband, <sup>William Boyson</sup> he  
died Oct. 26<sup>th</sup> 1891. Also my  
2<sup>nd</sup> husband James Thomas  
who died Oct. 19. 1901.

Yours &c.  
Allie. Findburg

App. No. 3060.

June 14, 1907.

Alice C. Febburg,

Evansville, Arkansas.

Madam:

Your supplemental application is returned herewith for your signature.

Kindly give this matter prompt attention and return to this Office without delay.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WEA

Enclosure.

No. 3061

Action: Admitted

Name: Will Smith and 4 children. Residence: Rabbinville, N.C.

Reasons: Claims through Grand father and Grand mother enrolled as Choctaw-Indians. Both were enrolled by Chapman in 1851 Nos. 1500 & 1501. Applicant was enrolled by Kester # 1065.

H. C. B.

3061

No. 3061

OK.

Name Will Smoker

With No.

\* Remarks: Grouped here -  
3958.16832

Claims thro -

\* 3958 + #3061 Claims

Cho-le-yok-sih C-1500

Du-pen-nih C-1501

# 3958 also Claims thro -

Joowah-ya-lo C-1079

Jeh-pin-nih C-1080

*Suppl.*

No. 3061

*T. S. S.*

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Will Smoker*

For share of m<sup>y</sup> appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-324

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

3061



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Will Sawyer Smoker*

Indian name: *Nes-lee Saw-yah*

2. Residence:

*Robbinsville*

3. Town and post office:

*Robbinsville*

4. County:

*Graham*

5. State:

*North Carolina*

6. Date and place of birth:

*Don't know. about 39 years of age*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *by my mother, bely Smoker, and by my grandfather Cho-lah. Cakes-see and my grandmother Su-sah-nee cho-lah-Eakes-see, which means (Tabasco, Smoker) my grandfather & grandmother on my father's side was Cho-lah-tee. my grandmother on my father's side was Chin-nee.*

8. Are you married?

*yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

*Ohl-kin-nee, age 27*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

*John Davis, Alexander Smoker*

Indian name: *John Davis-lee & Smoker*

Mother—English name:

*Sely or bely Smoker*

Indian name:

*Ses-lee Coaks-tee*

Maiden name:

*Ses-lee Coak-tee*

11. Where were they born?

Father:

*Cherokee Co N.C. (now Graham Co.)*

Mother:

*" " " " "*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

*Cherokee Co N.C.*

Mother:

*" " " " "*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

*May 1906.*

Mother:

*In year 1892*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *yes I think they were in the year 1851 at this place*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
<i>claims through father</i>	(1) <i>John Smoker</i>	<i>40 years old</i>	<i>living</i>
	(2) <i>Sam Smoker</i>	<i>30 "</i>	<i>"</i>
	(3) <i>Will Davis</i>	<i>16 years</i>	<i>died 14 years ago</i>
	(4) <i>Chas. Ka. sh.</i>	<i>8 years old</i>	<i>" 22 "</i>
	(5) <i>Jac. Shas. sh.</i>	<i>3 "</i>	<i>" 19 "</i>
	(6) _____	_____	_____

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Co. Tut. tee</i>	<i>Chala Cookshes</i>
<i>Chim. mee.</i>	<i>Sau. sah. mee</i>

17. Where were they born? *Grandfather was born in Ga. Chala Cook-shes born in Ga. Samson born in Tennessee Co. Tut. tee & Chim. mee both born in N.C.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*Cherokee County N.C.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *Bear Co. Tut. tee*

Indian name: *Yoh. nah. Co. Tut. tee*

Residence: *Cherokee Co N.C.*

(2) English name: *Ernie*

Indian name: *A. wee*

Residence: *Cherokee Co N.C.*

(3) English name: *Dual. lah. Annee*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: *Hanging Log Cherokee Co N.C.*

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: *Yoh. lah. lah. gee*

Residence: *Cherokee Co N.C.*

(5) English name: *Will Mel. see, Coh. tee. gah. wee*

Indian name: *Ellis. Lina. kee, Ju. lo. lah. lah. Nale. kin. mee*

Residence: *Ape. me. mee, Pah. see. lah. gah. kee, Sta. see, Cherokee County North Carolina*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *no*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *Paternal John Davis*

*Oo-tut-tee, mother Co-lee. — Grandfather Oo-tut-tee, Grandmother*  
*John-nee — Cho-lah Cakes-akee. (Dance Smoker)*  
*Sau-sah-nee.*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Reference is here had to the rolls*  
*in the Office at Washington D.C.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Will L Smoker*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

, 190

*R. J. McElroy*  
*Clark Superior Court* Notary Public.  
*Graham Co. N.C.*

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *L. H. Smith* and  
*Bert Conser*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Will Smoker*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *20* years and *30* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Bert Conser*

*L. H. Smith*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

, 190

*R. J. McElroy*  
*Clark Superior Court* Notary Public.  
*Graham Co. N.C.*

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*G. H. Smith*  
*Guiver Lee Brown*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of May, 1907.  
*W. F. Manney*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires 18th Dec, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3061

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Will Smoker*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. MAY 27 1907

No.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3061

1. State your full name: Will Smoker
2. Residence and post office: Robbinsville
3. County: Graham Co.
4. State: North Carolina
5. Date and place of birth: Born in Graham Co. about year 1866
6. Are you married? yes. I am 39 years of age
7. Name and age of wife or husband: My wife is 27 years old.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee Tribe
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Alvius Smoker</u>	<u>11 years old.</u>	<u>1896</u>
(2)	<u>Alvie Smoker</u>	<u>9 " "</u>	<u>1898</u>
(3)	<u>Gamelok Smoker</u>	<u>" " "</u>	<u>1901</u>
(4)	<u>Sigger Smoker</u>	<u>" " "</u>	<u>1904</u>
(5)			

- (6) They were enrolled for the 1<sup>st</sup> time money at Yellow Hill in 1901
10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where,  
and with what tribe of Indians: with Cherokee Tribe

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

See my claim on file

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Will Smoker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of May 1907.

W. F. Manney  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

18th Dec., 1908



# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me L H Smith and Lawyer Jackson who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Will Smoker who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 30 years and 30 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of May, 1907.

L H Smith

Lawyer Jackson

W F Manney

Notary Public.

My commission expires 18th Dec, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3061

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Will Smoker

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. MAY 27 1907 No.
--

No. 5061

Admitted

Claims thru grand. father and grandmother  
enrolled as Cho-ly-goke, (for Tobacco Smoke)  
and Su-san-nih. Both were enrolled by  
Chapman in 1851 Nos. 1500 + 1501. Applequist was  
enrolled by Tester #1065.

J. C. B.

*copy of warrant delivered to him*  
MAY 16 1910  
Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,

Treasury Warrant No. 11459, 11460, 11461, 11462, 11463, 11464  
each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 2482, 83-84-8586-87  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

*Guion Miller*  
*Wm. S. ...*

3061  
75

16 Jones

No 3062.

Action: 1.

Name Marsha Reed and 2 children. Residence: 1845.

Reasons: Does not appear that applicant or ancestors were ever enrolled. Does not appear that they were living within the limits of the Cherokee Nation in 1835-6 & 1846 or recognized members of the tribe. Applicant's father was born in 1840.

See Misc. Dec. 7, 1840.

3062

Chelan  
No. 3062 Field

Name Martha Peterson

With No. Virginia group

Remarks Field 3062 3064  
3065

Albia open

Examined at site -

Oct 1908

(1101)

They - ancestor  
not on Rock -

General  
Questions

Recd ans. 12/19/07

Albia



No. 3062

Name Marika Peetoom

With No.

Remarks: No file

*Supl.*  
No. 3062

## EASTERN CHEROKEES

APPLICATION

OF

Martha Peetoom

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

3062

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**

**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: **Martha Peetoom**

Indian name:

2. Residence:

**Albia,**

3. Town and post office:

**Northern District**

4. County:

**Indian Territory**

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth: **Aug. 28, 1877 Camden County, Mo.**

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851,

set forth each claim separately:

**My interest in the share of my father James R. Reed and all of the interests to which he would be entitled if living.**

8. Are you married?

**Yes**

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

**John Peetoom**

**Age 35 years**

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

**James R. Reed**

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

**Laura Reed**

Indian Name:

Maiden name:

**Jackson**

11. Where were they born?

Father:

**In the East, think in Tenn. or Ky.**

Mother:

**In Nashville, Tenn.**

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

**In the East think in Kentucky**

Mother:

**Born after 1851**

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

**About 1900**

Mother:

**Living**

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

Think my Father was on the Eastern Cherokee a roll of  
1861.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Jemima Scott	April 22, 1873	Living
	Frank Reed	May 22, 1878	Living
(2)	John Burton Reed	Feb. 14, 1886	Living
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Samuel Reed	Henry Jackson
Francis Reed	Matilda Jackson

17. Where were they born? Think in North Carolina or Tenn.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Think in Kentucky, at least East of the Miss. River

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	Vardaman Reed
		Phillip Reed
	Indian name:	John Reed
		Henry Reed
	Residence:	Samuel Reed
		Benjamin Reed
(2)	English name:	Eliza Cook married Beaty
	Indian name:	James R. Reed
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: I am not on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

## REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

**NOTE**—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th. day of October, 1906.

## My commission expires

Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909

**Notary Public.**

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me ..... and  
 Jeff D. Sexton

Lee Todd, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Martha Peetoom, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 5 years and 4 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

**Signatures of witnesses.**

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of Nov 14, 1997

## My commission expires

Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909

**Notary Public.**

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



Witnesses to Mark. *Notary Public*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of May, 1907.

My commission expires Dec. 4, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3062

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Martha Footen

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Dec. JUN 1 1907

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for the share which may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 105002

1. State your full name: Martha Peetoom
2. Residence and post office: Albia
3. County: Cherokee Nation
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: Aug. 28, 1877 in Missouri
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: John Peetoom age 36 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>James C. Peetoom</u>	<u>11 years</u>	<u>Sept. 19 1895</u>
(2)	<u>Harvey Lee Peetoom</u>	<u>6 years</u>	<u>Feb. 3, 1901</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Not on the rolls of the Cherokee Nation.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My claim was through my Father, James R. Reed.

My Paternal Grand-parents were Samuel and Frankie Reed.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Martha Peetoom

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20th

day

May

1907.

[Signature]

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909, 190

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. H. Brown and S. Y. Cobb who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Martha Peetoom who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 7 years and 5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of May, 1907.

John Peetoom and 28 years

Notary Public.

Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

20th May 1907

28 years

John C. Peetoom

20th May 1907

28 years

John C. Peetoom

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
No. 1 1907

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Martha Peetoom

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

EASTERN CHEROKEES

No. 3062

20th

28 years

No 2062.

Rejected

Does not appear that applicant or ancestors  
were ever enrolled. Does not appear that  
they were living within the limits of the Cherokee  
Domain in 1835-6 or 1846 as recognized members  
of the tribe. Applicant's father was born in Ky. in 1840.

See Misc. Test. P. 2666.

J. C. R.

APL. NO. 3061 - 3065

December 9, 1907.

Jemima Scott,  
Cove, Okla.

Madam:-

Relative to your application No. 3065, for partition of the land arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokee Indians, you are advised that the name of your father, James Reed, does not appear upon the Eastern Cherokee rolls of 1851. Will you please state by what name you were known with the Eastern Cherokees? Where was he living in 1851? What was he doing at that time? What did he do from that time until he died? Where was he located when he died?

State where your father was born, giving the exact date, as nearly as you can.

Was your father a full blood Cherokee Indian? If so, trace his Indian blood to his mother or his father. Was your grandfather, Samuel Reed, an Indian, white man or negro? Was your grandmother, Francis Reed - formerly Francis Reed - a white woman, Indian or negro?

Was your father ever held as a slave? If so, was he owned by white people or by Cherokee Indians?

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

GM/LJC



App. No. 3062 - 3065

December 9, 1907.

Jemimah Scott,  
Cove, Okla.

Madam:-

Relative to your application, No. 3065, for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokee Indians, you are advised that the name of your father, James Reed, does not appear upon the Eastern Cherokee rolls of 1851. Will you please state why he was not enrolled with the Eastern Cherokees? Where was he living in 1851? With whom was he living at that time? When did he remove west and where did he locate when first moving west?

State where your father was born, giving the exact locality as nearly as you can.

Was your father a full blood Cherokee Indian? If not, did he trace his Indian blood to his mother or his father? Was your grandfather, Samuel Reed, an Indian, white man or negro? Was your grandmother, Francis Reed - formerly Francis Patterson - a white woman, Indian or negro?

Was your father ever held as a slave? If so, was he owned by white people or by Cherokee Indians?

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

GM/LJC

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. DEC 5 1907  
No.

LBD

APPLICATION # 3062.

1. State your father's Indian name. (If any)  
State your father's English name. Roland Gathie Reed, after  
ward ~~Rola~~ James Roland Reed, by selection of  
father.

2. State your mother's English name. Laura Jackson  
State your mother's Indian name. (If any).

3. State Indian names (if any) and English names of your grandparents.

Samuel Reed - Francis Patterson

4. Do you claim through your father's or mother's side?

Through father's side.

5. Where were your Indian ancestors born?

North Carolina.

6. If your grandparents are not full-bloods, give Indian and  
English names of their parents, if they were Cherokee Indians.

don't give them.

7. Through whom do you claim?

James Roland Reed  
Samuel Reed and his ancestors who  
were Cherokee Indians of the full blood.

(Signature) Martha Jackson

LBD/AIL

3062

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

App. #3062.

November 27, 1907.

Martha Peetoom,

Albia, Okla.

Madam:-

Relative to your application #3062, in which you claim an interest in the share of your father, James R. Reed, as an Eastern Cherokee Indian, will say that the name of James R. Reed does not appear upon the rolls of 1851, nor does the name of Samuel Reed, your grandfather, nor that of Francis Reed, your grandmother appear upon same. I am enclosing you a list of questions which you will please fill out and return to this office at your earliest convenience. Can you state why your father, James R. Reed, was not enrolled on the roll of 1851?

Respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

LBD/AIL



Xinc.

Appl. #3064-3062

Laura Reed being first duly sworn, deposes and says: My name is Laura Reed. I live at Albia, Okla. I am not enrolled by the Dawes Commission. I never applied to be enrolled. I was born in Nashville, Tenn. I am 49 years old. I put in this claim for my children, through ~~my~~ husband who is dead. I have four children, Jemima Scott #3065, Frank Reed, #3063, Martha Peetoom, #3062, J. B. Reed, #3066. Their father's name was J. R. Reed. He drew no money and got no land. I don't know my husband was born in N. C. or Tenn. He was born in 1840. I don't reckon he was living here in 1850. His mother and father never got any money as I ever knew of. He lived with the white people in N. C. and Tenn. His mother and father were Indians, and I suppose lived with the Indians. His father lived a short time in Mo. and died out here. His grandfather died in N. C. His father's name was Samuel Reed. My husband moved out here 12 or 13 years ago from Mo. He moved from Tenn. when he was very young. I don't know whether his parents were recognized members of the tribe or not.

Laura Reed

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Vinita, Okla. this 13th day of October, 1908.

Harry C. Black.

Ass't to Special Commissioner.  
U. S. Court of Claims.

My father and mother were married in California. He spent his childhood at San Francisco, when he came west he came "at once" west from east. I do not know whether or not he went over to and about a few years in western states about Utah and afterwards back to California again. My father came west about 1868 or 1869. His friends in Kentucky in 1861 but I am not able to give any

My papers are gone since 1840 and I think are taking step  
of a living-harvest sale of my native proof.

My father was 1/8 Indian and his mother was 1/8 Indian.  
James Roland Reed. My father was a little more than 1/4 Indian  
and may have been so entitled by them, but his correct name was  
that when a boy my father was nick named by his friends "Goulie"  
Goulie Reed, afterwards James Roland Reed. I meant to tell you  
before to you in which I stated that my father's name was Roland  
therefore publication No. 2068 you are advised that in my recent  
replying to your letter of Dec. 5th. in regard to Eastern

Doc 21b:

not cause poisoning! "Very true," said the

HOE'S PATENT METER, SHEPPT COMPANY'S ORDER.

ATPIS' OKTS' NOO' Jp' JAOA'

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. DEC 19 1907  
No.

COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEES

*Rec.* DEC 19 1907

No.

*3062*

*#3062*

Albia, Okla. Dec. 16, 1907.

Hon. Guion Miller, Special Commissioner,  
601 Oursay Building, Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

Referring to your letter of Dec. 9th. in regard to Eastern Cherokee application No. 3062 you are advised that in my recent letter to you in which I stated that my Fathers name was Roland Gutrie Reed, afterwards James Roland Reed, I meant to tell you that when a boy my father was nick named by his parents "Gutrie" and may have been so enrolled by them, but his correct name was James Roland Reed. My father was a little more than 1/4 indian blood, his father was 1/2 indian and his mother was 1/8 indian, neither of my grand-parents were of any negro blood.

My father was born about 1840 and I think was living with his parents in Kentucky in 1851 but I am not able to give any postoffice address. My father came west about 1858 or 1860, and spent a few years in western states about Utah and afterwards went back east, I do not know whether or not he went back to Kentucky or only to Missouri, when he came west he came alone.

My Father and Mother were married in California, Mo. about 1872 and lived at Brumley, Mo. and California, Mo. for several years then moved to Lynn Creek, Mo. and from there to the Cherokee Nation about 1895.

<sup>Fathers</sup>  
My-Mothers-parents were both Cherokee Indians.

I cannot state why the name of my father and grand-parents does not appear on the roll of 1851, the names of my grand-parents should appear on the roll of 1835 and 1846.

I do not know the names of my Great grand-aprents. I don't claim through my mothers side, she is white.

Very truly,

*Martha Peetoom*

App. No. 3062

December 9, 1907.

Martha Peetoom,  
Albia, Okla.

Madam:-

Relative to your application, No. 3062, for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please state what you mean in your recent letter by saying that your father's name was Roland Gutrie Reed, afterwards James Rolan Reed by selection of father.

Was your father a full blood Indian? If not, was he part Indian and part white or part Indian and part negro? If he was part negro, was he ever held as a slave? If so, was he owned by a Cherokee Indian or by white people? Just where was your father living in 1851? Name the nearest postoffice to his residence at that time.

When did your father move west? Where did he first locate after moving west? With whom did he move west? With whom was he living in 1851?

Was your grandfather, Samuel Reed, an Indian, white man or negro? Was your grandmother, Francis Reed, a white woman, Indian or negro?

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

GM/LJC

No. 3063.

Action: *Reject.*

Name: *Frank Reed* and *5* children.

Residence: *Albion, W. Va.*

Reasons: *Brother of # 3062.*

3063



No. 3063

Name Frank Lind.

With No. 3062

Remarks:

*Suppl.*

No. 3063

*Reed, 3062.*  
**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

**APPLICATION**

**OF**

**Frank Reed**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

3062

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: **Frank Reed**

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office: **Albia**

4. County: **Northern District**

5. State: **Indian Territory**

6. Date and place of birth: **May 22, 1875 Camden County, Mo.**

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: **My interest in the share of my Father and all of the interests to which he would be entitled if living.**

8. Are you married? **Yes**

9. Name and age of wife or husband: **Maggie Reed**

**Age 26 years**

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: **James R. Reed**

Indian name:

Mother—English name: **Laura Reed**

Indian Name:

Maiden name: **Jackson**

11. Where were they born?

Father: **In the East, think in Tenn. or Ky.**

Mother: **Tennessee**

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: **Think in Kentucky**

Mother: **Born after 1851**

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: **About 1900**

Mother: **Living**

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

Think my Father was on the Eastern Cherokee roll  
of 1861

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<u>Martha Peetoom</u>	<u>Aug. 28, 1877</u>	<u>Living</u>
(2)	<u>Jemima Scott</u>	<u>Apr. 22, 1873</u>	<u>Living</u>
(3)	<u>John Burton Reed</u>	<u>Feb. 14, 1886</u>	<u>Living</u>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>Samuel Reed</u>	<u>Henry Jackson</u>
<u>Francis Reed</u>	<u>Matilda Jackson</u>

17. Where were they born? Think in North Carolina Or Tenn.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Think in Kentucky, at least in the East.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Vardman Reed</u>
	Indian name: <u>Phillip Reed</u>
	Residence: <u>John Reed</u>
(2)	English name: <u>Henry Reed</u>
	Indian name: <u>Samuel Reed</u>
	Residence: <u>Benjamin Reed</u>
(3)	English name: <u>Eli<sup>a</sup> Cook, married Beaty.</u>
	Indian name: <u>James R. Reed</u>
	Residence:
(4)	English name:
	Indian name:
	Residence:
(5)	English name:
	Indian name:
	Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: I am not on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of October, 1906.

My commission expires

Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Jeff D. Sexton, and

Lee Todd

....., who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Frank Reed, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 5 years and 4 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of NOV 14 1906, 1906.

My commission expires

Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909

Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*William S. George*

*Witness*

*Witness*

1907.

day of

30th

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

My commission expires

Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909

*Notary Public*

*Notary Public*

Note.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3063

# EASTERN CHEROKEES

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Frank Reed

For Minor Children

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. JUL 13 1907

No.

2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children.

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

Form 10-1-10

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 210001

1. State your full name: Frank Reed
2. Residence and post office: Albia
3. County: Cherokee Nation
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: May 22, 1878 in Missouri
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Maggie Reed age about 26 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? She is white
9. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Kattie Reed	2 years	Sep. 16, 1897
(2)	Frank Reed	8 years	Nov. 17, 1898
(3)	Elbert Reed	4 years	Apr. 29, 1903
(4)	Martha Reed	3 years	Feb. 5, 1904
(5)	Malven Reed	1 year	Nov. 16, 1906
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Not on any of the roll so far

**Cherokee Nation**

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Frank Reed

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th. day of May 1907.

[Signature]  
Notary Public.

My commission expires  
Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909

190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me William L. George  
and Jessie P. Usery, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Frank Reed  
who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 30 years and  
25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above  
set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in  
his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of May 1907.

My commission expires  
Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

2007 . 10 . 1807

Nov. 17, 1888

Apr. 28, 1892

Nov. 2, 1894

Nov. 10, 1896

COURT OF CLAIMS
EASTERN CHEROKEES
Rec. JUL 13 1907
Ad.

2 years

2 years

2 years

2 years

2 years

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

For Minor Children

Frank Reed

Katie Reed

Frank Reed

Frank Reed

Frank Reed

Frank Reed

Frank Reed

Frank Reed

Frank Reed

Frank Reed

Frank Reed

Frank Reed

Frank Reed

Frank Reed

Frank Reed

Frank Reed

Frank Reed

Frank Reed

Frank Reed

Frank Reed

Frank Reed

Frank Reed

Frank Reed

Frank Reed

Frank Reed

Frank Reed

Frank Reed

No. 3064.

Name Laura Reed.

and X.

children.

Action:

Respect.

Reasons:

Mother of #3062.

Residence:

Albia, Alaska.

No. 3064

Name Laura Reed

With No. 3062

Remarks

See file



No. 3064  
*Arthur 3062*  
**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

**APPLICATION**

OF

**Laura Reed**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906. /

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 17 1906  
No.

4908

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Laura Reed  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
3. Town and post office: Albia
4. County: Northern Dist
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: May 9, 1858, Nashville, Ten
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: My interest in the share of my deceased husband James R Reed on the roll of 1851, and all interests to which he would be entitled
8. Are you married? I am Widow
9. Name and age of wife or husband: James R Reed, deceased about 1900
10. Give names of <sup>husbands</sup> your father and <sup>his</sup> mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Samuel Reed, (Cher)  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Frances Reed, (Cher)  
Indian Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Patterson
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Shick in North Carolina or Tenn.  
Mother: " " Kentucky
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: East of Miss. River, Shick Ky  
Mother: Not born till after 1851  
husbands.
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: about 1868 Mother: In the 50<sup>s</sup>

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

*Don't know*

15. Name all <sup>husbands</sup> ~~your~~ brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Don't know anything at all about</i>		
(2)	<i>Tordaman Reed</i>	<i>Don't know</i>	<i>Died don't know date</i>
(3)	<i>Philip Reed</i>	"	"
(4)	<i>John Reed</i>	"	"
(5)	<i>Samuel Reed</i>	"	<i>Think is dead</i>
(6)	<i>Benjamin Reed</i>	"	<i>Dead</i>
(7)	<i>Eliza Cook or Kent</i>		<i>Dead</i>

16. State English and Indian names of <sup>husbands</sup> ~~your~~ grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Don't know</i>	<i>Don't know</i>
"	"

17. Where were they born? *1*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>Don't know anything</i>
	Indian name: <i>at all about this</i>
	Residence:
(2)	English name:
	Indian name:
	Residence:
(3)	English name:
	Indian name:
	Residence:
(4)	English name:
	Indian name:
	Residence:
(5)	English name:
	Indian name:
	Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Don't know*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I claim only through my deceased husband. We have the following children: <sup>now Bert</sup> Jennie Reed, Frank Reed, <sup>now Bert</sup> Martha Reed, Bert Reed, all living in Cherokee Nation Indian

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Laura Reed

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of October, 1906.

My commission expires

Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Jeff D. Sexton, and

Lee Todd

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that

they are well acquainted with Laura Reed, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 5 years and 4 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Jeff D. Sexton  
Lee Todd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this NOV 14 day of 1906.

My commission expires

Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909

Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. ~~3062~~ 3065

Action:

Name

*Jemima Scott* and *2* children.

Reasons:

*Sister of #3062*

Residence:

*Cone Ohio*

3065



No. 3065

Name *Jemima Scott*

With No. 3062

Remarks:

*cf file*

*Supl.*  
3065

No. *3065*  
*Supl. of 3065*  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Gemima Scott.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-234

INDIAN OFFICE
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Recd NOV 17 1906.
No.

5705

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name— Jemimah Scott  
English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: Cove, Ind. Terr. Cherokee Nation
3. Town and post office: Cove
4. County: Cherokee Nation
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1843, Camden County, Mo.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Claims through James Reed
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: A. J. Scott  
Age 33 years
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: James Reed  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Laura Jackson Reed  
Indian name: Laura Jackson  
Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Tennessee or Kentucky  
Mother: In Ashville Tennessee
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Tennessee  
Mother: not living. Born after 1851
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 1900 Mother: Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where:

*Don't know*  
*Think Factor on Eastern Cherokee roll of 1851*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Frank Reed</i>	<i>22 May 1875</i>	<i>Living</i>
(2)	<i>Martha Reed</i>	<i>Aug 1877</i>	<i>Living</i>
(3)	<i>Bertie Reed</i>	<i>Feb 14th 1886</i>	<i>Living</i>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Samuel Reed</i>	<i>Francis Patterson</i>
<i>Francis Reed</i>	<i>Henry Jackson</i>
<i>nee Patterson</i>	<i>Matilda Jackson</i>

17. Where were they born?

*Don't know*  
*Think in North Carolina or Texas*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*Think in Ky Don't know*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Leazy Scott</i>
Indian name:	<i>Lee, J. J.</i>
Residence:	<i>Lee, J. J.</i>
(2) English name:	<i>Floyd Scott</i>
Indian name:	<i>Lee, J. J.</i>
Residence:	<i>Lee, J. J.</i>
(3) English name:	<i>Vardman Reed</i>
Indian name:	<i>Phillip Reed</i>
Residence:	<i>John Reed</i>
(4) English name:	<i>Henry Reed</i>
Indian name:	<i>Samuel Reed</i>
Residence:	<i>Benjamin Reed</i>
(5) English name:	<i>Eliza Cook married Beatty</i>
Indian name:	<i>James R Reed</i>
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where:

*Never was.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

~~I hereby appoint Belug B. Lockwood, of Washington, D.C., my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name, place and stead, and allow him a commission of ten (10) per cent~~

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Jemimah Scott

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

Nov. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

Gaylord W. Bebout  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John Scott and Dora Thompson, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Jemimah Scott, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 36 years and 27 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be; and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses

J.B. Scott  
Dora Thompson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

Nov. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

Gaylord W. Bebout  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



Not claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Witnesses to mark.

Witnesses to mark.

Witnesses to mark.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of May 1907.

My commission expires 30th day of Dec. 4, 1909

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3065

# EASTERN CHEROKEES

## SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Jessie Scott

For Minor Children

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. JUN 13 1907 No.
--

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children.

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

Witness my hand and seal

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3000.

1. State your full name: Jessie Scott
2. Residence and post office: Cave,
3. County: Cherokee Nation
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: April 22, 1873 In Missouri
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Jack Scott age about 40 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? He is white
9. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Pleas Emanuel Scott</u>	<u>17 years</u>	<u>Sept. 14, 1889</u>
(2)	<u>Floyd Edward Scott</u>		<u>Jan. 7, 1901</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: I am not on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation.

### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Jessie Scott

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of May 1907.

O. A. Smith  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909

190

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

**Witnesses to mark.**

### Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of May 1907.

My commission expires Dec. 4, 1909

*Notary Public.*

**NOTE.**—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3005

# EASTERN CHERRYKEES

## SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

10

# 1998-99

## For Minor Children

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COUNT OF  
EASTERN CHEMOKEES.  
Rec. JUN 13 1907.  
A<sup>o</sup>.

Questions in 1801. No. 3021. Native persons who in 1801  
for further information you are directed to the reply to

were formerly Cherokee. My father was never a slave.  
pious to both his father and mother. I have been told that both  
were pious. It will be seen that my father placed his Indian  
mother, Francis Reed was 1/8 Indian, none of them was of my  
blood, his father, Samuel Reed was 1/8 Indian blood and his  
is was in Kentucky. My father was a little more than 1/4 Indian  
state the exact locality where my father was born and understanding  
these states and afterwards went back east. I am not sure to  
about 1800 or 1801 and about a few years in 1801 and other years  
Reed. My father was born about 1801 in Kentucky. He came west  
at that time in Kentucky with his parents, Samuel and Francis  
did not appear on the Eastern Cherokee Roll of 1821. He was living  
you are advised that I am not able to state any more names  
in reply to yours of Dec. 31st. Resubmitting 1801 - No. 3021 - 3022

Dear Sir:-

201 Ochs Building, Washington, D. C.

Mr. John H. Miller, Special Commissioner,

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES
Rec. DEC 30 1907
No. 3061

Done, Ochs, Dec. 31, 1901.

*L. Bled*

Cove, Okla. Dec. 26, 1907.

Hon. Guion Miller, Special Commissioner,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:-

In reply to yours of Dec. 9th. Regarding App- No. 3062 - 3065 you are advised that I am not able to state why my fathers name did not appear on the Eastern Cherokee roll of 1851, he was living at that time in Kentucky with his parents, Samuel and Francis Reed. My Father was born about 1840 in Kentucky, he came west about 1858 or 1860 and spent a few years in Utah and other western states and afterwards went back east. I am not able to state the exact locality where my father was born but understand it was in Kentucky. My father was a little more than 1/4 indian blood, his father, Samuel Reed was 1/2 indian blood and his mother, Francis Reed was 1/8 indian, none of them was of any negro blood. It will be seen that my father traced his indian blood to both his father and mother. I have been told that both were Eastern Cherokees. My father was never a slave.

For further information you are directed to the reply to questions in App. No. 3062, Martha Peetoom who is my sister,

If any other information is required please advise me.

Very truly,

*Jemimah Scott*



Hon. H. W. Ketron, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Vinita, Okla.

In the Matter of my application of No. 3064-3062, beg leave to make the following statement of facts as told to me by my husband James R. Reed now deceased. Myself and husband James R. Reed were married in the year 1872 in Monitor County, State of Missouri and we moved to Big Cabin, Indian Territory, now Oklahoma, at which place my husband James R. Reed died in 1900 and left the following named children born to us, namely: Jemima J. Reed, V. F. Reed, Martha Reed, and J. B. Reed all of whom are now living at Albia, State of Oklahoma. My husband and above named children were never enrolled as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Indians by the Dawes Commission, therefore the only facts I have as to my husband being an Eastern Immigrant Cherokee Indian was that he always claimed to be a descendant or relative of the Reed family whose names will appear upon the pay rolls of the North Carolina Cherokees.

As my husband is dead and all of the older people by whom I could prove his ancestry are now deceased I do not claim to be an Eastern Immigrant Cherokee myself but only for my children who are descendants of the Reeds whose names will appear as full bloods and half breeds upon the rolls of 1835 and 1852 of North Carolina Cherokees. The records of the war department of the Cherokee Indian Reservation roll should show the name of William Reed, a white man taking a Cherokee Indian reservation in the name of his wife in the State of Tennessee under the treaty of 1819, also the name of Nannie Reed an Eastern Immigrant Cherokee should appear on the rolls of 1835 of North Carolina Cherokees, which if the records show them as such, they are Eastern Immigrant Cherokees.

The above facts or statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge as given to me by my husband James R. Reed now deceased.

Respectively submitted,

---

*Laura Reed* No. *3066*  
Name: *John Burton Reed* and *X* children. Action: *Reject.*  
Residence: *Albia Mo.*  
Reasons: *Brother of # 3069.*

No. 3066

Name Laura Reed, (Gdn)

With No. 3062

Remarks:

4 file

No. 3066  
*Burton* 3062  
**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

**APPLICATION**

OF

**Laura Reed, Guardian  
of John Burton Reed.**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 17 1906  
No.

3066

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Laura Reed as Guardian*  
Indian name: *of John Burton Reed*  
*a minor*
2. Residence: *Albia*
3. Town and post office: *Northern Dish*
4. County: *Indian Territory*
5. State: *Missouri*
6. Date and place of birth: *July 14 - 1886*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *His interest in the share of his father James R Reed (deceased) and all interests to which his father would be entitled if living*
8. Are you married? *Widow of James R Reed*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *husbands*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *James Reed (Cher)*  
Indian name: *Francis Reed (Cher)*  
Mother—English name: *Patterson*  
Indian Name: *Patterson*  
Maiden name: *Patterson*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Thick in North Carolina or Tenn*  
Mother: *" " Kentucky*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *East of Miss River, thick Ky*  
Mother: *Not born till after 1851*  
*husband*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *about 1868* Mother: *In the 50*



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

15. Name all ~~my~~ <sup>my husbands</sup> brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Varman Reed		
(2)	Phil lip Reed		
	John Reed		
(3)	Henry Reed		Do not know dates of death or
	Samuel Reed		birth of any but think my
(4)	Benjamin Reed		husband James R. Reed was the
	Eliza Cook, married Beaty		youngest of the children.
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of <sup>husbands</sup> your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Samuel Reed	
Francis Reed	

17. Where were they born?

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>Effie above</i>	Indian name:	Residence:
(2)	English name:	Indian name:	Residence:
(3)	English name:	Indian name:	Residence:
(4)	English name:	Indian name:	Residence:
(5)	English name:	Indian name:	Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: My husband was not on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

Laura Reed

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of October 1906.

My commission expires  
Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909  
190.....

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Jeff D. Sexton and

Lee Todd

....., who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Laura Reed, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 5 years and 4 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Jeff D. Sexton  
Lee Todd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of NOV 14 1906 1906.

My commission expires  
Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909  
190.....

Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3067. Action: Admitted  
Name: Maria J. Martin and children. Residence: Greenbush, N.Y.  
Reasons: Files # 873 and claims that same were.

6/1/12

No. 3067

Name. Johnana R Martin

With No. 873

Remarks :

No. 3067

## EASTERN CHEROKEES

APPLICATION

OF

*Johnana B. Martin*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and ~~May 18, 1906~~

6-124

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Recd NOV 17 1906 No.
--

4998



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851,

set forth each claim separately:

My grandfather Joseph L. Martin

My Great uncle and Aunt: Ellen Ann Richard

F. Martin and Millie Duncan

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian Name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

*On Cherokee Authenticated roll of 1880.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Hernando Martin</i>	<i>Aug. 14/1882</i>	<i>Green</i>
(2)	<i>Birdie M.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Mar 26, 1884, died without</i>
(3)	<i>Joe De Witt</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>May 12 1888. Greenbrier</i>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Joseph L. and Lucy A. Martin nee Rogers</i>	<i>James and Mahala West nee Duncan</i>

17. Where were they born? *In Cherokee Nation, East*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Cherokee Nation,*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>Polishia Thompson ne Martin Dead</i>
	Indian name: <i>Alexander L. Martin Bartlesville I.T.</i>
	Residence: <i>Richard L. Martin Pensacola I.T.</i>
(2)	English name: <i>Amie C Rogers Dead</i>
	Indian name: <i>Cicero H. Martin born 1853 died 1879</i>
	Residence: <i>Susie E. Mayes Pryor Creek I.T.</i>
(3)	English name: <i>Ruth E. Bine born 1853 died 1888</i>
	Indian name: <i>John R. Martin my father Dead</i>
	Residence: <i>Hernando D. " "</i>
(4)	English name: <i>Victoria Rogers Nowater I.T.</i>
	Indian name: <i>Jessie B. Crittenden Greenbrier I.T.</i>
	Residence: <i>Granville A. Martin " "</i>
(5)	English name: <i>Willie P. A. " "</i>
	Indian name: <i>" "</i>
	Residence: <i>" "</i>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

*On 1894 Cherokee Ping roll and is a Cherokee allottee*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*My great grand  
father John Martin lived in Cherokee  
Nation east in 1835-*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*My grand father Joseph F. Martin had  
one brother and two sisters who died without  
descent. Ellen Vann, and Richard F. Martin  
and Willie Duncan.*

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Johanna Martin*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires

*April 28*, 19*10*

*DC Hughes*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Oce Benze* and  
*M. A. Benze*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that  
they are well acquainted with *Johanna Martin*, who makes the foregoing  
application and statements, and have known *her* for *18* years and \_\_\_\_\_ years, respectively,  
and know *her* to be the identical person *who* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements  
made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever  
in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Oce R Benze*

*M. A. Benze*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires

*April 28*, 19*10*

*DC Hughes*

Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



3068

No. 3068

Action: Admit

Name Rebecca J. Hornbuckle and 5 children. Residence Inola, Okla.

Reasons:

Niece of #51. Claims thru same source.

3068

No. 3068

Name Rebecca J. Hornbuckle

With No. 620

Remarks :



*new* *Supl*  
No. 3068

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*J*  
**Rebecca Hornbuckle**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and Dec. 29, 1906.  
6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Recd NOV 17 1906  
No.

890E

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Rebecca J. Hornbuckle (Nee Fleetwood)

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: Near Inola

3. Town and post office: Inola

4. County: Cherokee Nation

5. State: Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth: February the 20.th. 1878, Indian Territory

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: my Mother My Father and Grand Mother

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Henry Hornbuckle age 34 years

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Miles Fleetwood

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Nancy Fleetwood

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Nancy Mc-Calister

11. Where were they born?

Father: Un known

Mother: in Georgia

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Un known

Mother: Indian Territory

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: January 1886 Mother: January the 9.th. 1898

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Yes in 1880-1883-1891-1894

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Delilah E. Forman</u>	<u>Apr. 12. th. 1881</u>	
(2)	<u>Lucinda Hornbuckle</u>	<u>Dec. 1875</u>	
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Un known. was white man</u>	<u>Peter Mc-Calister</u>
<u>Lucinda Fleetwood</u>	<u>Rebecca Mc-Calister</u>

17. Where were they born? Un known

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Un known

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<u>Edward Fleetwood</u>	<u>Hanson. I. T.</u>
Indian name:		
Residence:		
(2) English name:	<u>Eljery Fleetwood</u>	<u>Un known</u>
<del>Indian name:</del>	<u>Quilla Fleetwood</u>	<u>deth Un known</u>
Residence:		
(3) English name:	<u>Winnie Brown</u>	<u>Adair. I. T.</u>
Indian name:		
Residence:		
(4) English name:	<u>Wesley Mc-Calister</u>	<u>Chouteau. I. T.</u>
<del>XXXXXXXXXX</del> Indian name:	<u>Henry Mc-Calister</u>	<u>died in 1897</u>
Residence:		
(5) English name:	<u>Emeline Stone</u>	<u>Southwest City. M. O.</u>
Indian name:		
Residence:		

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Yes in 1880-1883-1891-1894 and am Enrolled for Land and Have filed on my Land

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: Un known

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I Have no Education and do not recolect verry much about my people and I make this claim the best I can from my recollection

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Rebecca J Hornbuckle

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14.th day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

January the 11.th, 1909

W J Dodson

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me H. A. Hale and

Geo. M. Hale

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and

say that they are well acquainted with Rebecca Hornbuckle, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 8 years and 4 years,

respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and

that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

H. A. Hale  
Geo. M. Hale

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14.th day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

January the 11.th, 1909

W J Dodson

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1907.

*Samuel*

*W. J. Dodson*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires January the 11<sup>th</sup>, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3068

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Rebecca J. Hornbuckle

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. JUN 5 1907 No.
---



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3068

1. State your full name: Rebecca J. Hornbuckle
2. Residence and post office: Inola
3. County: Cherokee Nation
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: Feb-20-1877, Indian Territory
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Henry Hornbuckle 35 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Nancy G. Hornbuckle</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>June-15-1893</u>
(2)	<u>Lee M. Hornbuckle</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Feb-19- 1897</u>
(3)	<u>Viola E. Hornbuckle</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Mar-11-1900</u>
(4)	<u>Stella M. Hornbuckle</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Mar-29- 1903</u>
(5)	<u>Curtis Hornbuckle</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Apr-19-1905</u>
(6)	<u>Cherry Hornbuckle</u>	<u>4 months</u>	<u>Feb-2-1907</u> #

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians Yes by the Dawes Commission for Land

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

*Rebecca J. Hornbuckle*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 .st day of May 1907.

*W. J. Dodson*

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

January the 11.th, 1909

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me H A. Hale and  
Geo M. Hale who, being duly sworn, on oath depose  
and say that they are well acquainted with Rebecca J. Hornbuckle who makes the  
foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 8 years and 5 years,  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that  
on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by  
her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

H A Hale  
Geo M Hale

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 .st day of May, 1907.

W J Dodson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires January the 11.th, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 268

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Rebecca J. Hornbuckle

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May, 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. JUN 5 1907 No.
---

10 Tapes

No. 3069

Action: *Accepted*

Name: *Eva Hall* and no children. Residence: *Campbell, Tex.*

Reasons:  
*Applicant & associates were never interviewed. It does not appear that they were living within the ... of the ... as recognized members of the ... does not appear that they ever lived with the ... as a ...*

*E. H. S.*

3069

Okla. Field 2  
No. 3069  
Name Eva Hall  
With No. Engraving of Ballisnaw

Remarks:

Field.

Okla.

Campbell.

General Infr.-  
As to ancestor

Letter returned Jan 4.08  
Undelivered



No. 3069

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Eva Hall*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 16, 1905 and May 28, 1906.

C-224

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

6705



**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Eva Hall

Indian name: Eva Hall

2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

3. Town and post office: Campbell P.O.--Illinois Station-Exp. office.

4. County: Northern District

5. State: Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth: Jan. 27th, 1880 near Norwood, Missouri

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Mother and grandparents

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Louis Hall about thirty years old

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Isaac Owens

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Rachel Owens

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Rachel Seagraves

11. Where were they born?

Father: Near Norwood, Missouri

Mother: Near Redland, Indian Territory

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: near Norwood, Missouri

Mother: near Redland, Indian Territory

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: unknown Mother: 1883

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: do not know but think my mother was at Ft Gibson, I.T.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<u>William Owens</u>	<u>June 11, 1882</u>	<u>April 1906</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>Unknown</u>	<u>William Segraves</u>
	<u>Tabia Segraver</u>

17. Where were they born? Somewhere in Georgia (state)

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? near Norwood, Missouri

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Eva Segrave, Clifton, New Mexico</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(2)	English name: <u>Jacob Segrave, near Muskogee, Ind. Ter.</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(3)	English name: <u>Rachel Segrave (my Mother) died in 1883.</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(4)	English name: _____
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(5)	English name: _____
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Enrolled at Vian, Ind. Ter. and Salisaw, Ind. Ter. date unknown.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maternal side-Segrave is all that I know and on Father's side  
Owens is all I know of.

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*E. S. Hall*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

Jan. 12, 1908., 190

*Ed. B. E. E. E.*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me L. R. Lee and  
Chas. Young, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Eva Hall, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 4 years and 3 years,  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and  
that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*L. R. Lee*  
*Chas. Young*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

Jan. 12, 1908., 190

*Ed. B. E. E. E.*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
801 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Sept. 12th, 1908.

Application No. 3069

Eva Hall,  
Campbell, Okla.

Sir:

In the matter of your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please take notice that Harold Ketron one of my duly authorized assistants, will be at Sallisaw, Okla. on Friday, Sept. 18th,, 1908, at 8 o'clock, A. M., for the purpose of taking testimony relative to your claim.

You should appear promptly before him, and if you have any witnesses you wish to have testify in your behalf you should also have them present at that time.

You can ascertain where the hearing will take place by making inquiry of the clerk of the court.

**■** If you are enrolled on the Final Rolls of Citizens of the Five Civilized Tribes, you should bring with you the number of your enrollment, and also the number of your Census Card.

**■** Bring this notice with you.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. C.  
NOV 27  
6 30 PM  
1907

OFFICIAL ENVELOPE  
Any person using this envelope to avoid the  
payment of postage or to defraud the  
Post Office of any kind of postage or  
other thing is guilty of a crime.  
Penalty, fine or imprisonment, or both.  
R

GENERAL DELIVERY  
1 DEC  
A.M.  
MUSKOGEE, IND.

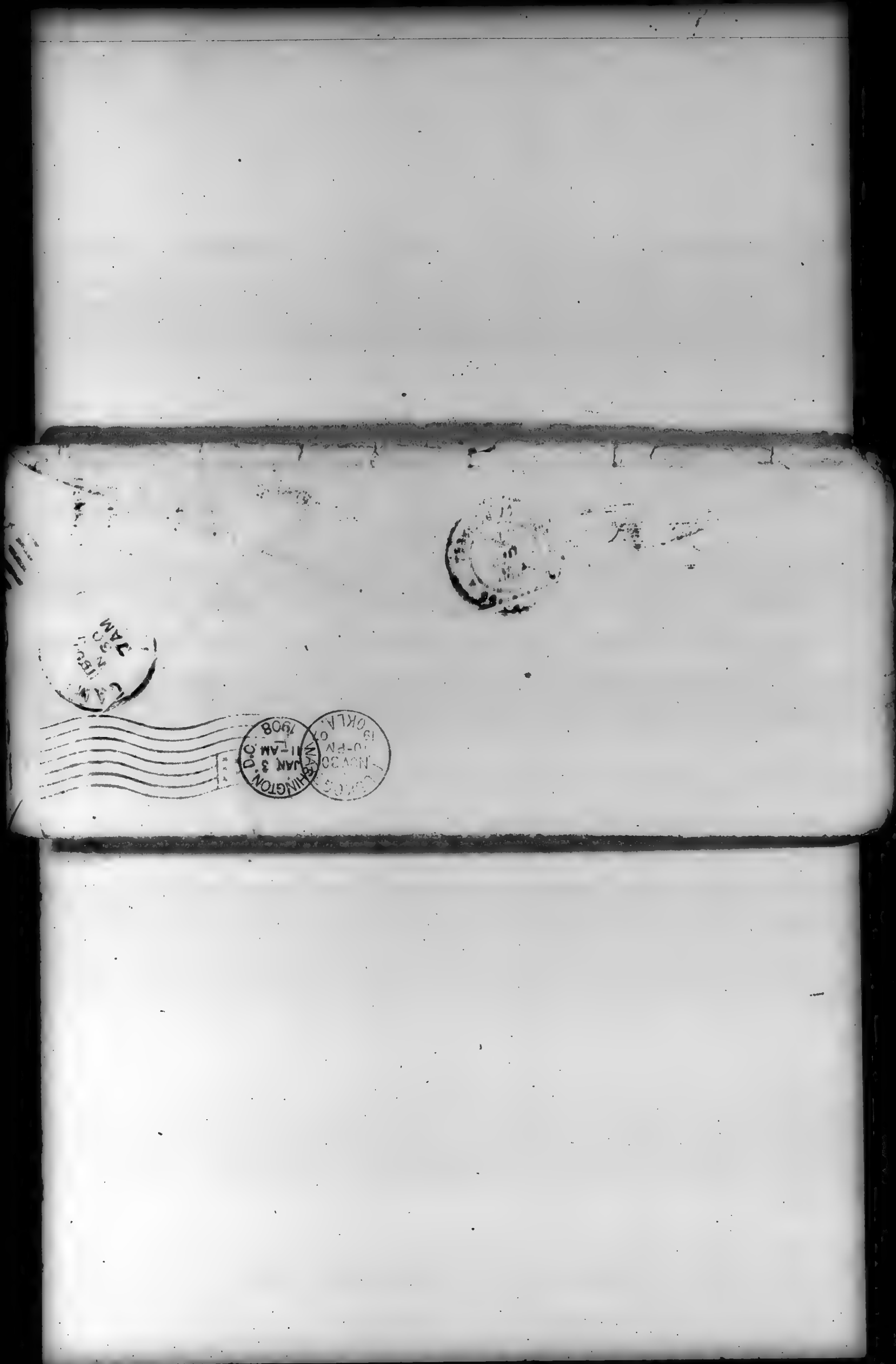
COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 4 1908  
No.

Tava Hair  
UNCLAIMED  
FROM  
MUSKOGEE,  
IND.  
Campbell,  
Okla.  
DEC  
1907

*2106*

*5903*





COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
7 OCT 13 1908  
A. 3069

A. M.  
W. DEL'Y.

Eva Hall,

Campbell,

RETURNED TO WRITER  
UNCLAIMED  
FROM

9  
OCT  
1908

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. / OCT 13 1908

No. 3069

Eva Hall.

RE TURNED TO WRITER  
ON 10/13/08  
FROM

OCT 9 1908

U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

REPLY IN REPLY TO CASE NUMBER:

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.**

3069

App. #3069.

November 27, 1907.

Eva Hall,

Campbell, Okla.

Madam:-

You have on file in this office application #3069, for share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians, but I am unable to establish your claim from same, so I herewith hand you a list of questions, which you will kindly fill in and return to this office at your earliest convenience, and oblige,

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

LED/AIL



*LBD*

App. #3069.

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,**

**EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,**

**601 OURAY BUILDING,**

**WASHINGTON, D. C. November 27, 1907.**

Eva Hall,

Campbell, Okla.

Madam:-

You have on file in this office application #3069, for share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians, but I am unable to establish your claim from same, so I herewith hand you a list of questions, which you will kindly fill in and return to this office at your earliest convenience, and oblige,

Very respectfully,

*John Miller,*

Special Commissioner.

LBD/AIL

APPLICATION # 3069.

1.State your father's Indian name. (If any)  
State your father's English name.

2.State your mother's Indian name. (If any)  
State your mother's English name.

3.State Indian names (if any) and English names of your grandparents.

4.Do you claim through your father's or mother's side? ✓

5.Where were your Indian ancestors born?

6.If your grandparents are not full-bloods, give Indian and  
English names of their parents, if they were Cherokee Indians.

7.Through whom do you claim?

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

LBD/AIL

SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,

601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

June 10, 1909.

*Eva Hall,*  
Sir: *Campbell, Okla*

On May 28, 1909, I reported to the Court of Claims that your application, No. *3069*, for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, should be rejected, and on June 10, 1909, the Court entered an order as follows:

"It is further ordered that the said roll of individual Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising from the judgment in this cause, as reported by Special Commissioner Guion Miller, on the 28th day of May, 1909, be and the same is hereby approved, ratified and confirmed, except as to so much of the same as shall be specially excepted to on or before the 30th day of August, 1909. All such exceptions shall be forwarded to the Clerk of the Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., and shall be in writing, and shall state fully the grounds upon which such exceptions are based, and shall be supported by an affidavit of a person having knowledge of the facts and shall contain the name, age, and postoffice address of each individual claimed to have been omitted from said roll, or to have been improperly placed thereon. Said exceptions and affidavits shall be filed in duplicate in each case, but only the originals must be sworn to. In case an exception is filed on behalf of an individual whose name has been omitted from said roll the said exception shall set forth fully the English and Indian name of the ancestor through whom claim is made, who was living in 1835 or 1851, and shall give the age of said ancestor in 1835 or 1851. Such exceptions must further state the number of the claimant's application. All such exceptions shall be set down for hearing on the third Monday in October, 1909."

~~■~~ No exceptions, or letters, not strictly complying with the requirements of the above order of the Court in regard to the filing of exceptions will be considered.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

If not called for in 15 days, return to  
U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Eva Hall,

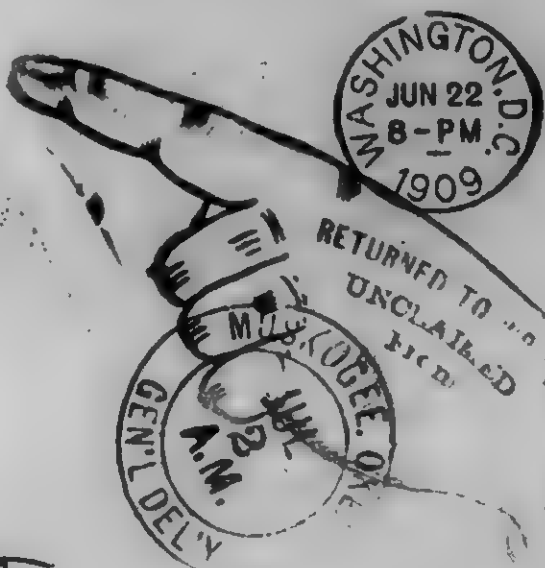
~~Campbell,~~

*Muskoogee*

Okla.

*Campbell*

3069.



OFFICIAL ENVELOPE  
Any person using this envelope to avoid the  
payment of postage on private matter of  
any kind will be liable to a fine of  
\$100.00  
R

No. 676

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Marisa E. Moore*

and no children.

Residence: *Butler, Tenn.*

Reasons:

*Symone Bae*

*6003*



No. 3070

Name Malisa C Moore

With No. Lizenore "E"

Remarks :

3070.

Bej, mother  
living.

6

No. 3070

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Malisa C. Moore*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the provisions of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-824

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

3070

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Malisa C. Moore*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: *Carter County*

3. Town and post office: *Butler*

4. County: *Johnson*

5. State: *Tennessee*

6. Date and place of birth: *1762 Grayson County Virginia*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *By Cherokee Indian Blood  
Derived Through my mother and By  
virtue of the Decree of the Supreme  
Court of the United States of  
April the 30-1806*

8. Are you married? *yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Angus M. Moore age 53 years*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Uriah Peak*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: *Mealy Peak*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: *Mealy Hart*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Grayson County Virginia*

Mother: *Ash County North Carolina*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Grayson County Virginia*

Mother: *" " "*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *March 15<sup>th</sup> 1887* Mother: *Living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Jane Warren	ages	unknown
(2)	Clementine Hask		dead
(3)	Leander Peak		
(4)	Tray Peak		
(5)	Carline Stump		
(6)	Abat-gander Peak		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
George Hart	Polly Hart

17. Where were they born? Ash County North Carolina

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Not living

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: John S. Hart	Indian name:	Residence: Grayson County Virginia
(2)	English name: Elisha Hart	Indian name:	Residence:
(3)	English name: Marga Peak	Indian name:	Residence:
(4)	English name: Nealy Peak	Indian name:	Residence: Grayson County Virginia
(5)	English name: Christane Farclath	Indian name:	Residence: Grayson County Virginia

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. unknown No



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *Malisa L. Moore*

*A daughter of Wiah Peak and Malg Peak  
Who was a daughter of George Hart - who  
was a son of James Hart and Catherine Hart -  
Who was a daughter of Ned Sigeman a full  
Blood Cherokee Indian*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*By the decree of the Supreme Court of the United States  
of April 23rd - 1906 Citizens Indian descendants of the  
Eastern Cherokee Indians of N.C. are to share equal  
Per-capita in this fund & except that decree  
for ~~me~~ my self*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Malisa L. Moore*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12th* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan -*, 190*9*.

*W. W. Goodwin*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Lawson H. Goodwin* and

*James M. Black*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Malisa L. Moore* who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *11* years and *11* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and

that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Lawson H. Goodwin*

*James M. Black*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12th* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan -*, 190*9*.

*W. W. Goodwin*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. NOV 20 1907  
No. 3070

*circ. let.*  
NOV 20 1907

Butler, Tennessee

Nov. 18 1907

The Special Commissioner  
of the Court of Claims  
Eastern Cherokee Enrollment

Dear Sir as I have not  
heard from my claim  
in so long it is as your  
Excellency to drop me  
a few lines in regard  
to my claim

Yours Malisa E Moore  
Application No. 3070

Malisa E Moore  
7/11/08

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. FEB 16 1907  
No. 3070 ap.

Butler Tenn.

Feb- the 11 1907

To the Commissioner of Indian  
Affairs Dear Sir I received your  
card was very glad indeed  
to hear from you on that

Subject all I will  
ask your Excellency to state  
when this claim will be

settled off yours truly  
Malisa C. Moon application  
No- 3071

---



Wd. # 3070

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. MAY 20 1907 No.
--

Butler, Tennessee  
May the 17 1907  
To the Special Commissioner  
of the Court - of Claims  
Dear Sir in Reply to  
your letter of the 16<sup>th</sup>  
Will say i hav no children  
Yours as Ever  
Malisa C Moon  
application no 3070

File

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

App. No. 3070.

February 20, 1907.

Malisa C. Moore,  
Butler,

Tennessee.

Madam:-

Replying to your letter of February 12, 1907, you are advised that this Office cannot say, at the present time just when this Eastern Cherokee fund will be paid. The time for filing applications has been extended to March 31, 1907, and after the expiration of that time, it will necessarily take some time to consider the applications.

Your postal card is returned, herewith.

Very respectfully,

Chief Clerk.

GM-ENC.

1 inclosure.

No. 3071

Action: *Reject*

Name: *Godolphus Helton* and *7* children. Residence: *Watson, Ga.*

Reasons:

*Brother of #2780. Claims thru —  
same source. —*

3071

No. 3071

Name Rodolphus Helton

With No. 2781

Remarks :

*factor*

*Suppl.*

No. 3071

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Rodolphus Helton*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decision of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 28, 1906.

6-824

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

1408



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Rodolphus Ketton

Indian name:

2. Residence:

Cherokee County Georgia

3. Town and post office:

Watson Ga.

4. County:

Cherokee

5. State:

Georgia

6. Date and place of birth:

Dec 28<sup>th</sup> 1859. Cherokee County Ga

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

John Clark Ketton, my father, who was the son of James Ketton

8. Are you married?

Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Henrietta Ketton, 42 years old

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

John Clark Ketton

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Mary Isabella Ketton

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Mary Isabella McElroy

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Sumpter County Ga

Mother:

Greenville County S.C.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Cherokee County Ga

Mother:

Cherokee County Ga

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

March 11<sup>th</sup> 1865

Mother:

Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1888

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Emory H. Helton	Feby 5 1851	Mar 24 1898
(2)	Lodeha E. Rice	Nov 3 1853	June 5 1894
(3)	Luvemia Helton	Jan 29 1857	Nov 1861
(4)	Mary Isabella Whaler	Dec 3 1855	Living
(5)	Clark T. Merritt	Feby 20 1865	Oct 1 1897
(6)	Francis B. Willson	Sept 5 1863	Living

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
James Helton	unknown
Samilla Helton	"

17. Where were they born? James Helton Lumpkin Co. Ga., Lawrence Helton Murray County, (Others unknown)

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee County Ga.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>John Clark Helton</u>	<u>Died Mar 11 1865</u>
	Indian name: <u>Erwin Helton</u>	<u>" May 13 1865</u>
	Residence: <u>James &amp; Helton</u>	<u>Temple Ga</u>
(2)	English name: <u>Elizabeth Neighbors</u>	<u>Temple Ga</u>
	Indian name: <u>Sarah Fremont</u>	<u>Died Aug 13 1874</u>
	Residence: <u>Mary Maining</u>	<u>" Dec 16 1868</u>
(3)	English name: <u>Martha Ann Rice</u>	<u>Woodstock Ga</u>
	Indian name: <u>Mamerna Ann McGinnis</u>	<u>Maratta Ga</u>
	Residence: _____	_____
(4)	English name: _____	_____
	Indian name: _____	_____
	Residence: _____	_____
(5)	English name: _____	_____
	Indian name: _____	_____
	Residence: _____	_____

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

Rodolphus Helton, is a son of John Clark Helton who was the son of James Helton, who was the son of Leoline Helton, who was the son of Abraham Helton.

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

R. Helton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires

Dec 31, 1906

Jabez Gath

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Halyard J. Wilson and David Dobbs

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Rodolphus Helton, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 46 years and 46 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

J. W. Lobb  
W. H. Reece

Signatures of witnesses.

Halyard J. Wilson  
David Dobbs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires

Dec 31, 1906

Jabez Gath Clerk  
Superior Court

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

On May 28, 1906, I had the undersigned  
persons are true, and they have no interest whatever in any other claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.  
H. J. Anderson  
O. W. Jackson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.  
J. H. Gornick  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan 1st, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3871

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Rodolphus Helton

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 29 1907  
No.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,

601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3071

1. State your full name: Rodolphus Helton
2. Residence and post office: Watson
3. County: Cherokee
4. State: Georgia
5. Date and place of birth: Dec 28<sup>th</sup> 1889 Cherokee Georgia
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Henrietta Helton 43 yr
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? none
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Pearl F. Hendrix</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>1888</u>
(2)	<u>Bertha E. Helton</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1892</u>
(3)	<u>Henry C. Helton</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>1894</u>
(4)	<u>Marie J. Helton</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1896</u>
(5)	<u>Minnie L. Helton</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1898</u>
(6)	<u>Grattie M. Helton</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1900</u>
	<u>Rodolphus H. Helton</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1903</u>
10.	Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: <u>none</u>		

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Rodolphus Helton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of May 1907.

J. C. Johnston J. P.  
Notary Public

My Commission expires

Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 1909.



# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. J. Anderson and W. W. Watson who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Radolphus Helton who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 20 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person who represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, — had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in any other claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. J. Anderson  
W. W. Watson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May, 1907.

J. C. Johnston J. P.  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan 1st, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3471

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Radolphus Helton

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 29 1907  
No.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 29 1907  
No. 30714.

*File.*

Watson - W

May 27 1907

Now Quion Miller:-

I have with enclose your  
application for my minor  
children if it is not  
correct please let me  
know and I will try  
to arrange it very Res  
Rodolphus Nelson

No. 3072

Action: Admitted.

Name Samie S. ... and 6 children. Residence: ...

Reasons:

Nephew ... and ...  
...

...  
...

3072

No. 3072

Name W. E. Ward

With No. 643

Remarks :



*Supl.*  
No. 3072

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

*G. E. Ward*

For sum of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

C-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 17 1906 No.
---

3072

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Darius S. Ward*  
Indian name: *J. S. & T. (Gi-doo-wah-gi.)*
2. Residence: *On farm 15 miles north of Tahlequah*
3. Town and post office: *Lowrey*
4. County: *District 6*
5. State: *Indian Territory*
6. Date and place of birth: *Novem. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1854 on Beattie's Prairie*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Esther Hoyt (my mother)*  
*Lydia Hoyt nee Lowrey (my Grand Mother)*  
*George Lowrey (ah-gee-ty) my Great Grand Father*  
*(who was assistant Principal Chief for 25 or 30 years.)*
8. Are you married? *Yes.*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Hollie Ward nee Reister*  
*Age 38 years.*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *James Ward Jr. an "Old Settler"*  
Indian name: *Not married in 1851.*  
Mother—English name: *Esther Ward nee Hoyt in family*  
Indian name: *and daughter of Lydia Hoyt.*  
Maiden name: *Esther Hoyt.*
11. Where were they born? *In*  
Father: *In Old Nation. (Georgia I think)*  
Mother: *Wills valley Tennessee.*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *~~~~~*  
Mother: *Park Hill (near Tahlequah Ind. T.)*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862* Mother: *Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> 1864*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *James Ward Jr. as "Old Settler" in 1850- or 51*  
*Esther Ward nee Hoyt as "Emigrant" in 1851- or 52*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Darius E. Ward</i>	<i>Nov 23<sup>rd</sup> 1854</i>	
(2)	<i>Lydia A. Chamberlin</i>	<i>Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1856</i>	<i>permitted in 1883?</i>
(3)	<i>Elara A. Ward</i>	<i>Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1859</i>	
(4)	<i>Henry J. Ward</i>	<i>May 12<sup>th</sup> 1862</i>	
(5)	<i>William W. Ward</i>	<i>May 12<sup>th</sup> 1862</i>	<i>Aug 21<sup>st</sup> 1905</i>
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>James Ward Sr.</i>	<i>Milo Hoyt (White) Md. (Deceased)</i>
<i>the entire family</i>	<i>Lydia Hoyt nee Lowrey</i>
<i>are "Old Settlers" or</i>	<i>(died in 1862)</i>
<i>"Western Cherokees"</i>	

17. Where were they born? *Milo Hoyt Md. somewhere in Ohio (I think)*  
*Lydia Hoyt nee Lowrey in Hills Valley Tennessee*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Milo Hoyt Md. in Ohio*  
*Lydia Hoyt nee Lowrey @ Park Hill near Tahlequah*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Since all are known only by their</i>
Indian name:	<i>English name, I give that (not knowing their Indian names)</i>
1 <sup>st</sup> Residence:	<i>Eliza Chamberlin nee Hoyt (Deceased)</i>
2 <sup>nd</sup> English name:	<i>Anna Ballentine " (Deceased)</i>
3 <sup>rd</sup> Indian name:	<i>Winman Hoyt (Deceased)</i>
4 <sup>th</sup> Residence:	<i>Sarah Hunter nee Hoyt (Deceased)</i>
5 <sup>th</sup> (3) English name:	<i>Lucy Keyes nee Hoyt - Linita, Ind. T.</i>
6 <sup>th</sup> Indian name:	<i>Esther Ward nee Hoyt - Died Jan 12<sup>th</sup> 1864</i>
7 <sup>th</sup> Residence:	<i>Milo Hoyt (Deceased)</i>
8 <sup>th</sup> English name:	<i>George Hoyt supposed to have died in</i>
Indian name:	<i>Kansas during war 1865 (without issue.)</i>
Residence:	<i>My Great Grand Father</i>
(5) English name:	<i>George Lowrey</i>
Indian name:	<i>Ah-gee-thy</i>
Residence:	<i>Illinois Dist. (died in Tahlequah Oct 20<sup>th</sup> 1852.)</i>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Saline District in 1880 Tahlequah in 1883-1886*  
*and 1894, took my allotment in 1903.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*George Lowrey Sr. (a Scotchman) and Nancy daughter of Co-lu-ta*  
*Maj. George Lowrey Jr. (ah-gu-thy) and Lucy Benge*  
*Miss Mary M.D. (white) and Lydia Lowrey*  
*James Ward Jr. and Esther May*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*There may be other claims in which I may be entitled to share, but have no present means of ascertaining the fact.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) *Darius E. Ward*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Oct 22*, 19*10*

*J R Garrett*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Stephen Teece* and *Richard M. Wolfe*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Darius E. Ward*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *12* years and *20* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *who* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Stephen Teece*  
*Richard M. Wolfe*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Oct 22*, 19*10*

*J R Garrett*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Charles E. Taylor*  
*J. J. Carter*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1907.

*J. C. Garrett*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Oct 22, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3072

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Darius E Ward*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. JUN 1 1907 No.
---



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3072.

1. State your full name: Darius E. Ward
2. Residence and post office: My Farm 1 mile east of Lowrey Post Office
3. County: District 6 (Cherokee Co. of New State, if?)
4. State: Indian Territory (Oklahoma)
5. Date and place of birth: Beaty's Prairie, Cherokee Nation, I. T. Nov. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1854
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Mollie Ward age 38
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None (White)
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME	AGE	BORN
(1)	<u>Sidney P. Ward</u>	<u>19 yrs. 4 months</u>	<u>Jan. 19<sup>th</sup> 1888</u>
(2)	<u>Gertrude S. "</u>	<u>17 " 9 "</u>	<u>July 31<sup>st</sup> 1889</u>
(3)	<u>Ruth E. "</u>	<u>13 " 11 "</u>	<u>June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1892</u>
(4)	<u>Harrah Ruby "</u>	<u>11 " 3 "</u>	<u>Feb. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1896</u>
(5)	<u>Martha A. "</u>	<u>8 " 6 "</u>	<u>Nov. 14<sup>th</sup> 1898</u>
(6)	<u>Linman Hoyt Ward</u>	<u>Died June 13<sup>th</sup> 1906</u>	<u>Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> 1885</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Annuities and Land at Tahlequah Cherokee

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My Mother Esther Hoyt is enrolled in the family of Lydia Hoyt with Lucy and Mable, her sister & brother on the Emigrant or Eastern Cherokee Rolls, was not married at that time.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Darius E. Ward

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of May 1907.

J. R. Garrett  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Oct 22, 1910.

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Charley Hyde and J. J. Parker who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Darius E Ward who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 20 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1907.

My commission expires Oct 22, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3072

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Darius E Ward

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. JUN 1 1907
No.

Appl. #3072

December 23, 1908.

Darius E. Ward,  
Lowrey, Okla.

Sir:

Relative to the supplemental application  
filed by you on behalf of your minor children,  
please give the Dawes Commission number of  
your daughter, Sarah Ruby, and state under what  
name she was enrolled.

Please answer immediately, and refer in  
your reply to #3072-253, A.L.S.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

ALS

No. 3073

Action: *Admitted*

Name *Estelle Jones* and *X* children. Residence: *Fort Sill, Okla.*

Reasons:

*This infant is the minor daughter of  
James Jones, application - 3074 - post.*

3073

No. 3073 <sup>Field</sup> Okla. O.K.

Name Estelle Jones

With No. 7101 Gunton

Remarks: Grouped then -  
# 3074 Sp. Bill

Fort Hill

~~I have people may be old Indian~~

~~20 36 125~~  
Claims thro

Jackson Jones

Notified to  
appear at Lawton, Okla. Sal  
but failed to do so. 278



No. 3073

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Estelle Jones*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, and with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-524

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

3073

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Estelle Jones

Indian name:

Oklehanna

2. Residence:

Fort Sill

3. Town and post office:

Langcuche

4. County:

Oklehanna

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

Mountainview Okla Oct 11<sup>th</sup> 1900

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

Grand Father on my father's side was full blood  
Cherokee living at 1851  
Grand Mother on my father's side was full blood  
Cherokee living at 1851.

8. Are you married?

No

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

James Jones

Indian name:

James Jones

Mother—English name:

Lettie Jones

Indian name:

Lettie Plumlee

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Venitag I.T.

Mother:

Wetherford Texas

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Not living

Mother:

Not living

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Living

Mother:

Living June 8<sup>th</sup> 1906.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Father was on the roll since a boy and has been on ever enrollment since except ones*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Edgar Jones</i>	<i>June 10<sup>th</sup> 1902</i>	
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Jackson Jones</i>	<i>George Plumblee</i>
<i>Lucy Jones</i>	<i>Dora Plumblee</i>
<i>Jackson Jones</i>	
<i>Lucy Jones</i>	

17. Where were they born? *On father's side my grand parents were born in South, probably North Carolina.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Probably North Carolina.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Peter Jones</i>
Indian name:	<i>Peter Jones</i>
Residence:	<i>Died the year 1895</i>
(2) English name:	<i>James Jones</i>
Indian name:	<i>James Jones</i>
Residence:	<i>Employed now at Int Sell Okla.</i>
(3) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(4) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(5) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Yes, June 1901*  
*Received certificate of Homestead allotment May 8<sup>th</sup> 1905*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

None of ancestors known further back  
than grandparents whose name was  
Jackson Jones.

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

Both Grandparents of father side were  
full blood Cherokee and father is full  
blood Cherokee.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness  
Halter D. Silant. (Signature.) Estelle Jones her

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190

Halter D. Silant.  
Farmer in charge of Bill Subindian Agency.  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses, who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. J. Williams and  
R. J. Wilkinson, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Estelle Jones, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 7 years and 1 years,  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and  
that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

J. H. Anderson  
R. J. Wilkinson

Signatures of witnesses.

A. J. Williams  
R. J. Wilkinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

Feb. 15, 1910

J. H. Hathorn  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3074

Action: Admitted

Name James Jones

and

1

children.

Residence:

Fort Sill, Okla.

Reasons:

(Applicant is a full blood Cherokee Indian enrolled by the Dawes Commission (~~no. 10791~~) who is the son of Jackson Jones enrolled by agent Hennen in Saline Dist. group no. 278.

3074



No. 3074

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*James Jones*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Recd NOV 17 1906  
No.

3074

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: James Jones  
Indian name: James Jones
2. Residence: Fort Sill Okla.
3. Town and post office: Fort Sill
4. County: Cornmanche
5. State: Okla.
6. Date and place of birth: Venita I T. Born in June 1878
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately:  
Full blood Cherokee  
Both parents were full blooded Cherokee  
Grand parents on both sides were Cherokee
8. Are you married? No
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Jackson Jones  
Indian name: do. do.  
Mother—English name: Lizzie Jones  
Indian name: do. do.  
Maiden name: don't know
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Probably North Carolina  
Mother: Probably North Carolina
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Father said he came from East when I was a baby  
Mother: Mother came from same place
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: Year 1888 Mother: 1891

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where:

*Yes. Don't know date, Venita St.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Peter Jones</i>	<i>Year 1880</i>	<i>1895</i>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Don't know any thing</i>	<i>of Grandfather</i>

17. Where were they born?

*Don't know*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*Don't know*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	<i>Jackson Jones</i>
	Indian name:	<i>" "</i>
	Residence:	<i>Dead</i>
(2)	English name:	<i>Jones</i>
	Indian name:	<i>" "</i>
	Residence:	<i>Dead</i>
(3)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where:

*I have been on the roll all the time but once. Has then employed at Anadarko Okla.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*Don't know ancestry further back than  
father & mother.  
My father had one brother I saw but  
did not know his name.*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Parents were full blooded Cherokees.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*James Jones*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1st* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires

, 190

*Halter & Silvest*

*James in charge of the Indian Agency* Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

*A. J. Williams*

and

*R. J. McKinnon*

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and

say that they are well acquainted with *James Jones*, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *7* years and *1* years,

respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and

that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

*J. H. Anderson*

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Signatures of witnesses.

*A. J. Williams*

*R. J. McKinnon*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *7th* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Feb 5*, 190*7*

*J. J. Hathorn*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 17 1906  
No. (App.) 3043.

Port Hill O.T.  
Nov 12-1906

Lillean Walter D.  
Farmer in charge  
Port Hill sub agency O.T.  
Letter enclosing application  
for Estill & James Jones  
for shares of Eastern Cherokee  
funds.



Department of the Interior,

UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE,

Fort Sill O.S.

Nov 12

1906

The Commission of Indian Affairs,  
Washington D.C.,

Sir,

You will please find enclosed  
application of James Jones & his Daughter Estell  
for Eastern Chickasaw shares of money appropriated.  
Mr Jones is employed at this Sub Agency under  
U.S. Indian Agent John P. Blakeman,

Very respectfully

Walter L. Dilcott.

Farmer in charge Fort Sill Sub Agency.



Anadarko Okla.

October 25, 1909

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir,

I have

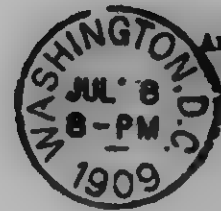
not as yet heard from the Court  
of Claims in regards to my  
Applications. We Received our  
Acknowledge Cards in January  
1909. Application No. 3073

Estelle Jones. Application  
No. 3074. James Jones.

Anadarko

Box 523. Oklahoma

If not called for in 15 days, return to  
U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



OFFICIAL ENVELOPE

Any person using this envelope to avoid the  
payment of postage on letters or  
any kind, will be liable to a fine of  
\$100.00.

STATION G

R

3074  
RETURN TO WRITER  
UNCLAIMED

James Jones,

~~Fort Sill,~~

Okla.

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

*James Jones  
H. Sill, Okla.*

June 10, 1909.

Sir:

You are hereby notified that in my report to the Court of Claims of May 28, 1909, I have enrolled you and your minor children as entitled to participate in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906.

Your number on this roll is 15-638

A copy of all the names enrolled by me as entitled to participate in said fund has been forwarded to the following places, where said roll may be examined:

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, Muskogee, Okla.

Dana H. Kelsey, U. S. Indian Agent, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Secretary of Cherokee Nation, Tahlequah, Oklahoma.

U. S. District Indian Agents at:--Vinita, Nowata, Sapulpa, Okmulgee, Checotah and Westville, Okla.

The Clerk of District Courts at:--Bartlesville, Miami, Claremore, Pryor Creek, Tulsa, Wagoner, Tahlequah, Sallisaw, Stigler and Grove, Oklahoma.

The City Clerks at:--Coffeyville and Chetopa, Kansas, and Porum, Oklahoma.

The Cherokee Indian School, Cherokee, North Carolina.

The Clerk of U. S. District Courts at:--Rome, Savannah and Atlanta, Georgia; Knoxville and Chattanooga, Tenn., and Birmingham, Alabama.

The Clerk of Courts at:--

North Carolina:--Murphy, Robbinsville, Franklin and Bryson City.

Tennessee:--Maryville, Cleveland, Ooltewah, Jasper, Decatur, Madisonville and Benton.

Alabama:--Center, Fort Payne, Gadsden and Guntersville.

Georgia:--Cartersville, Canton, Marietta, Dawsonville, Blue Ridge, Rome, Cumming, Ellijay, Calhoun, Dahlenega, Alpharetta, Spring Place, Jasper, Hiawassee, Blairsville, Lafayette, Dalton, Clayton and Gainesville.

A limited number of copies of this roll, with the order of the Court, have been printed and will be sold at \$2.50 each, and the proceeds applied to the cost of printing.

A total of 45,857 applications, including about 90,000 individual claimants, have been considered and of these a total of 30,254 individuals have been enrolled; 3,203 of which were Eastern Cherokees residing east of the Mississippi, and 27,051 residing west of the Mississippi.

The Court of Claims in its order of June 10, 1909, has directed that all exceptions to my report shall be forwarded to the Clerk of the Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., to be filed in the Court on or before the 30th day of August, 1909.

The Court has further ordered that all exceptions to my report shall be set down for hearing before the Court on the third Monday of October, 1909.

Until these exceptions have been acted upon by the Court no money will be distributed.

Please retain this circular and present it at the time of payment.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.



No. 3075

Action: *Rejct.*

Name *Henry Jackson Holcomb* and 2 children. Residence: *Decatur, Texas.*

Reasons:

*Applicant's proof of genuine connection with the Eastern Cherokees insufficient. It does not appear that any ancestor was a party to the treaties of 1835-36-46. No Ancestor was ever enrolled.  
see letter answers to letters -*

*Henry Jackson Holcomb*

*3075*

No. 3075

Name Henry J. Holcomb

With No.

Remarks Exp. Fee

G.M.  
3075 etc. <sup>Field</sup> <sup>Barrow</sup> <sup>Alaska</sup>  
Name Descendants of <sup>Edward</sup> <sup>Townsend</sup>  
With No. Annie Taylor  
Remarks: Townsend

Field: - Georgia  
Ala.

Claimants + Ancestors  
not on roll of 1857 or 1885

Atty: { Wm H. Holcomb.  
Richard W. Wynn (Cayett)  
J. O. DeLuttre.

2-1-87

29889-90. 29899.

Nov. 30. '07

Letters to: -

Henry J. Holcomb ✓

Nancy Lovless ✓

Dillard G. Patterson

Diana Little

Louanie Rider ✓

Anna Parrie ✓ ✓

Sam H. Townsend ✓

Henny H. Townsend. ✓

12720  
12898  
14386-7  
14389  
14391  
15097  
15254  
15319  
15429-31  
15481  
17367-85  
17472  
20896-7  
20905  
20921  
22160-1  
28707-11  
29892  
29901  
32476-80  
33082  
35747  
38191-2  
39846  
42868  
42874  
43852  
43854

26,902-6

Supl.

No. 3075

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Henry J. Holcomb*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

*Wm H. Robeson*  
City.

*N. S. Murchison, Atty.*  
*Tahlequah, I. T.*

3075



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Henry Jackson Holcomb

Indian name: Unknown.

2. Residence: (Tahlequah, Indian Territory.) Hecatur

3. Town and post office: Hecatur

4. County: Wise

5. State: Texas.

6. Date and place of birth: April 22, 1851; Pickens County, Georgia.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: By enrollment in 1851, as an Eastern Cherokee; By descent from Polly Ann Holcomb, mother, died in 1875; Kinzie Townsend, uncle, died about 1857; Thomas Townsend, in uncle, died about 1880-81; Absalom Townsend, uncle, died about 1878; and Patsey Ann Holcomb, aunt, date unknown. Washington Townsend, uncle, died about 1902. Also Asa Holcomb, father, died about 1863.

8. Are you married? Yes.

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Martha Rebecca Ann Holcomb, 55 years of age.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Asa Holcomb.

Indian name: Unknown.

Mother—English name: Polly Ann Holcomb.

Indian name: Unknown.

Maiden name: Polly Ann Townsend.

11. Where were they born?

Father: Pickens County, Georgia.

Mother: Pickens County, Georgia.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Pickens County, Georgia.

Mother: Pickens County, Georgia.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Spring of 1863 or 1864. Mother: August 1875.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: I do not know.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME	BORN	DIED
(1) Hicks Holcomb.	born about forty years ago.	
(2) Thomas Holcomb.	born about 37 years ago.	
(3) Neta Warren.	born about 34 years ago.	
(4) Barry Holcomb.	born about 46 years ago.	August 1876.
(5)		
(6)		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Henry Holcomb	Edward townsend.
Unknown	Unknown.
Hetty Holcomb	Annie Townsend. Nee Tavior.
Unknown	Unknown.

17. Where were they born? Not definitely except that they were all born in the State of North Carolina.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? All were living in Pickens County Ga.. Except Annie Townsend who was dead.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Jim Holcomb. dead. date unknown. Indian Name unknown.  
Indian name: Jeremiah Holcomb. date of death unknown. Indian name  
Residence: unknown. Matthew Holcomb. died 1897. Indian Name  
(2) English name: unknown. William Holcomb. date of death unknown. In-  
Indian name: dian Name unknown. Patcy Ann Holcomb. date of death  
Residence: unknown. Indian name unknown. Julia Ann Stover (nee  
(3) English name: Holcomb) facts unknown: and Hester Ann Fitts. (nee  
Indian name: Holcomb) fact unknown.  
Residence: Kimsey Townsend. died about 1857: Thomas Townsend.  
(4) English name: died about 1880-81: Angolan Townsend. died about  
Indian name: 1880-81: Washington Townsend. died about 1902:  
Residence: Ezekiel Townsend. died about 1878-79: Sally Pattison.  
(5) English name: died about 1898: Nancy Loveless. (nee Townsend) facts  
Indian name: unknown: and Sukie Young. (nee Townsend) facts unknown.  
Residence: Indian names of all above unknown.

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: I do not know.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

The applicant further states that he is not a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. and has been living at the address above given less than one year; that he does not know of his own knowledge that any of his ancestors were enrolled in 1851. but his belief is that all those mentioned by him were enrolled and died without issue.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*H. J. Holcomb*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

May 10, 1908

*McKinney*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me C. N. Long and J. C. Caster, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Henry Jackson Holcomb, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 30 years and 3/4 of one respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*C. N. Long*  
*J. C. Caster*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

May 10, 1908

*McKinney*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of July, 1907.

W. H. Thompson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires June 1st 1909

Note.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3075

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Henry J. Holcomb  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 17 1907  
No.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3075.

1. State your full name: Hery J. Holcomb,
2. Residence and post office: Decatur,
3. County: Wise
4. State: Texas
5. Date and place of birth: Pickens Co Georgia Apr 22 1857
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Martha C. Holcomb 56 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? none
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>David M. Holcomb</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1888</u>
(2)	<u>Idea, Holcomb</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1891</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: were never enrolled.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Since making my original application I have changed my residence from Tahlequah, I. T. to Decatur, Texas.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) H. J. Holcomb

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of July 1907.

R. L. Thompson  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

June 1st, 1909



# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. W. Wood and  
J. J. Fields who, being duly sworn, on oath depose  
 and say that they are well acquainted with Harry J. Belcomb who makes the  
 foregoing application and statement, and have known him for our years and our years,  
 respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that  
 on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by  
are are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of July, 1907.

My commission expires June 1st, 1909

Notary Public.

Nors.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3075

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. JUL 17 1907

No.

App. No. 3078

November 30, 1907.

Henry Jackson Holcomb,  
Tahlequah, Okla.)

*Secretary, Texas*

Sir:-

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, you are advised that it appears from your application, that you make claim to be an Eastern Cherokee Indian by descent from Polly Ann Holcomb, formerly Polly Ann Townsend, who was a daughter of Edward Townsend and Annie Townsend, formerly Annie Taylor.

It further appears from your application that you were born in April 1851 and that your mother was living in 1851, but it does not appear from the records of this office, that either you or your mother was enrolled with the Eastern Cherokees in 1851. Will you please state why you were not enrolled at that time and why your mother was not enrolled at that time?

You are further advised that it does not appear that your grandparents were enrolled in 1851, though it is probable that they were living at that time.

Will you please state where you and your mother were living in 1851, whether or not your grandmother, Annie Townsend, was living in 1851, and if so, where she was living at that time? Also please state the names of the parents of the said Annie

Townsend. You claim that her parents were Cherokee Indians. Will you please state where she and her parents were living in 1835, and whether your said grandmother, Annie Taylor Townsend, was a recognized member of the Cherokee Tribe of Indians in 1835.

When did you move to Oklahoma and from where did you move? Have you a relative by the name of Nancy Loveless residing at Bear Creek, Ala? If so, state what relation you are to said Nancy Loveless. Have you a relation <sup>we</sup> by the name of Annie Parris residing at Adairsville, Ga? If so, what relation are you to the said Annie Parris?

Please answer all questions fully and give any further information you may have, which will tend to show that you are a descendant of an Eastern Cherokee Indian who was a recognized member of the tribe at the date of the treaties of 1835 -6 or 1846.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

CH/LJC

App. No. 3075 - 15319

November 30, 1907.

Dillard Y. Patterson,  
Nelson, Ga.

Sir:-

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, you are advised that it appears from your application, that you claim to be an Eastern Cherokee by descent through your father, Ezekiel Patterson, back to Edward and Annie Taylor Townsend, through your grandmother, Sallie Patterson.

Will you please state when your father, Ezekiel Patterson, died? Is your mother, Louisa Adaline Patterson, still alive? Is she an Indian, white woman or negro? If an Indian, to what tribe of Indians did she belong? If a negro, was she ever held as a slave, and if so, was she held by a white man or an Indian? Why was not your father, Ezekiel, enrolled with the Eastern Cherokees in 1851? Where was he living at that time? Why was not your grandmother, Sallie Patterson, enrolled with the Eastern Cherokees in 1851? Was she ever held as a slave, and if so, was she owned by a white man or an Indian?

Please answer all questions fully. An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner

App. No. 3075 - 17384

December 2, 1907.

Kinsey H. Townsend,  
Jockey, Ga.

Sir:-

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, it appears from your application that you were born in 1851 and that your father was living at that time. Will you please state why neither you nor your father was enrolled in 1851? State why your father was not enrolled with the Eastern Cherokees in 1835. Will you further state whether you were ever held as a slave, and if so, whether you were owned by a white man or a Cherokee Indian? Were your father and mother ever held as slaves, and if so, were they owned by white men or Cherokee Indians? With whom were you living in 1851 and where were you living at that time? What, if any, relation are you to Louranie Rider of Ball Ground, Ga? What, if any, relation are you to Diana Little of Nelson, Ga? - Nancy Loveless of Bear Creek, Ala?

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

GM/LJC



App. No. 3075 - 15431

November 30, 1907.

Louranie Rider,  
Ball Ground, Ga.

Madam:-

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, you are advised that it appears from your application, that you claim to be an Eastern Cherokee through your mother, Phoebe Crow Townsend, through her mother, Annie Townsend, formerly Annie Taylor.

Will you please state where you were living in 1851, also where your mother, Phoebe Crow, was living in 1851? By what name were you known in 1851? By what name was your mother known in 1851? Why were not you and your mother enrolled with the Eastern Cherokees in 1851? Why was not your mother enrolled with the Eastern Cherokees in 1835? Where was she living in 1835? With whom was she living at that time? Were you ever held as a slave? If so, were you owned by a white man or a Cherokee Indian? What, if any, relation are you to Nancy Loveless of Bear Creek, Ala? What, if any, relation are you to Polly Ann Holcomb who formerly lived in Pickens County, Ga? What relation are you, if any, to Diana Little of Nelson, Ga?

Very respectfully,

GM/LJC

Special Commissioner.

App. No. 3075 - 17385

December 2, 1907.

Samuel Hood Townsend,  
Fairmount, Ga.

Sir:-

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, it appears from your application that you were born in 1846 and that your father was living in 1851. Will you please state why neither you nor your father was enrolled in 1851? State why your father was not enrolled with the Eastern Cherokees in 1855. Will you further state whether you were ever held as a slave, and if so, whether you were owned by a white man or a Cherokee Indian? Were your father and mother ever held as slaves, and if so, were they owned by white men or by Cherokee Indians? With whom were you living in 1851 and where were you living at that time? What, if any, relation are you to Louranio Rider of Ball Ground, Ga? What, if any, relation are you to Diana Little of Nelson, Ga? - Nancy Loveless of Bear Creek, Ala?

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

CM/LJC

App. No. 3075 - 20921

December 2, 1907.

Anna Parris,  
Adairsville, Ga.

Madam:-

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, it appears from your application that you were born in 1840 and that your father was living in 1851. Will you please state why neither you nor your father was enrolled in 1851? State why your father was not enrolled with the Eastern Cherokees in 1835. Will you further state whether you were ever held as a slave, and if so, whether you were owned by a white man or a Cherokee Indian? Were your father and mother ever held as slaves, and if so, were they owned by white men or by Cherokee Indians? With whom were you living in 1851 and where were you living at that time? What, if any, relation are you to Louranie Rider of Ball Ground, Ga? What, if any, relation are you to Diana Little of Nelson, Ga? - Nancy Loveless of Bear Creek, Ala?

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

GM/LJC

App. No. 3075

November 30, 1907.

Kenneth S. Murchison, Esq.,

Tahlequah, Okla.

Sir:-

Enclosed you will find copy of letter this day mailed to Henry Jackson Holcomb, Tahlequah, Okla. I hope you will see to it that this letter is answered fully and definitely. I have also sent a copy of the letter to Mr. Wm. H. Robeson, this city.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

OK/LJC

App. 3075.

November 30, 1907.

Wm. H. Robeson, Esq.,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:-

Enclosed you will find copy of letter this day mailed to Henry Jackson Holcomb, Tahlequah, Okla. I hope you will see to it that this letter is answered fully and definitely. I have also sent a copy of this letter to Mr. Kenneth S. Murchison, Tahlequah, Okla.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

GM/LJO



App. No. 5075 - 14391

November 30, 1907.

Nancy Loveless,  
Bear Creek, Ga.

Madam:-

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, you are advised that it appears from your application that you claim to be an Eastern Cherokee through your mother. Will you please state your mother's full name? What was her name before she was married? Did she have an Indian name, and if so, what was it? Where were you living in 1851? Why were you not enrolled with the Eastern Cherokees in 1851? Were you ever held as a slave? If so, were you owned by a white man or by a Cherokee Indian? Are you any relation to Polly Ann Holcomb who formerly lived in Pickens County, Ga? If so, state what relation you are to her.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

GM/LJC

App. No. 3075- 20921

November 30, 1907.

Anna Parris,  
Adairsville, Ga.

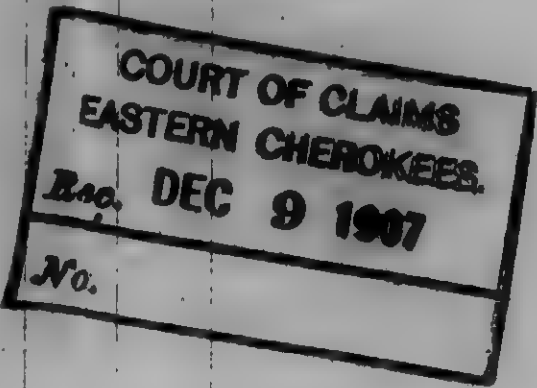
Madam:-

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, it appears from your application that you were born in 1840 and that your father was living in 1851. Will you please state why you <sup>neither</sup> nor your father was enrolled in 1851? Will you state why your father was not enrolled with the Eastern Cherokees in 1835? Will you further state whether you were ever held as a slave, and if so, whether you were owned by a white man or a Cherokee Indian? Were your father and mother ever held as slaves, and if so, were they owned by white men or by Cherokee Indians? With whom were you living in 1851 and where were you living at that time? What, if any, relation are you to Louranie Rider of Ball Ground, Ga? What, if any, relation are you to Diana Little of Nelson, Ga. - Nancy Loveless of Bear Creek, Ala?

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

GM/LJC



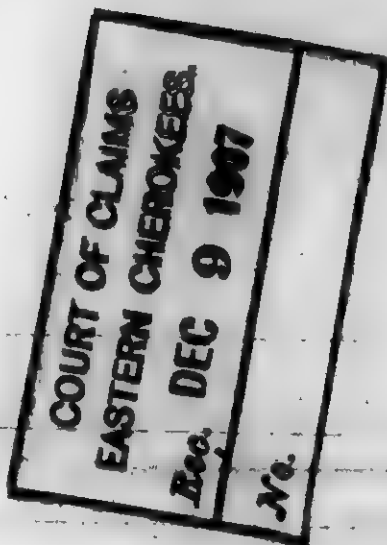
*J. J. J.*  
#17384  
3075

Dec. 5, 1907,

Special Com.

Sir:-

Your letter of Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup> recd.  
Today you asked me to state why me  
nor my father was not enrolled in  
1851, I do not know why we were not  
enrolled and I do not know why  
my father was not enrolled with the  
Eastern Cherokee in 1835,  
I was never held as a slave nor  
neither was my father or my  
mother ever held as slaves.  
I was living with my father in



17384

#17384

3075

Jasper, Ga. P.F.D.

Dec. 5, 1907,

Special Commissioner

Sir:-

Your letter of Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup> recd today. You asked me to state why me nor my father was not enrolled in 1851. I do not know why we was not enrolled and I do not know why my father was not enrolled with the eastern cherokees in 1835.

I was never held as a slave nor neither was my father or my mother ever held as slaves.

I was living with my father in 1851. we was living in

Pickens County state of Ga.

You wanted to know what relation is me and Fournice Pickens of Ball Ground, Ga. Also Diana Little.

of Nelson, Ga. I am own  
Born Cousins to them both  
Lauranie Riders & Diana Littles  
mother and my father was  
Brother and sister

And Also Nancy Loveless  
of Bear Creek Ala. is a sister  
to my father.

Sincerely yours

K. H. Townsend

P. S.

blood

We were all whit people and not mixed with any other blood except  
the Cherokee Indians

Yours Very Truly

Kumsey H. Townsend

Letter from  
Kumsey H. Townsend



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. DEC 9 1907  
No.

Letter from  
S. H. Townsend

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. DEC 9 1897  
No.

Letter from  
S. H. Townsend

17385

3075

S. Bled

R. G. I. T. G. M. A. C. Ya.  
Dear Sir, in reply to  
your letter, I do not know  
why neither you nor my  
father was removed in 1851  
and do not know why my  
father was not removed in  
1835. I have not been held as  
any slave either me or my  
father are neither. I am a  
white man except what Indian  
blood I have in me. I was  
living in Cherokee land.

as pickens with my father  
in 1851 in pickens, Ga. Ga.  
me and farranie rider of  
ball ground, are own born  
cousins, and all so. Diana little  
of Nelson, Ga. my father and  
nancy loveless of bear creek  
Ga. is brothers and sisters  
which makes her my aunt  
my fathers name is Jaybird  
townsend

Yours Truly

S. H. Townsend

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. DEC 12 1907
No.

Letter from  
Nancy Lovelace



14391 3075 J. Bled

Bear Creek, Ala,  
Dec 9-1907

Grim Miller,  
your letter, recd.

My Mother's name  
was Annie Townsman of,  
her name before  
marriage, was Annie  
Taylor, a daughter of a  
chief. her Mother's name  
was Ruth or Pethie  
Taylor. They were Reg  
at-Red Clay. - I was living  
\* in La 1851,  
Polly Ann Holcomb  
was a sister to me

or I had a sister by  
that name, who lived  
in Pickens County Ga,  
Very Truly.

Nancy Loveless

I do not know why we  
were not enrolled in  
1851-1. But my father  
was an Englishman  
was perhaps the cause

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. DEC 18 1907  
No.

2<sup>nd</sup> Letter  
from  
Anna Harris



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. DEC 6 1907  
No.

*Letter from  
Lawrence Rider*



3075 15431

L. Bled

Ballyharry Ga

Dec 1st 1907

Dear Sir in reply to your  
letter I still want the  
question is has  
been in the paper but  
not a picture to now  
picture is a picture 185  
but of from the paper now  
~~the picture is~~  
The Masdiving in  
the paper do

i had Lurano  
my mother was a Lurano  
in 1851 i dont know  
why i wasnt in the  
with our receipt of  
my father's ~~name~~ ~~name~~ ~~name~~  
i dont know in the  
~~name~~ ~~name~~ ~~name~~ ~~name~~ ~~name~~  
i dont know why in  
mother was not in  
with at that time  
she was living in  
Lurano at that time  
she was living with  
her husband a Lurano  
Lurano was a Lurano

Will you please  
write to me  
my mother's sister  
and her mother  
to be with my mother  
sister and

Diana better is in  
one sister is and  
the Best is love  
Yours truly  
S. Laura, a Rider

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. DEC 7 1907 No.
---

1st  
Letter from  
Anna Parris

14389 - 2005

Cartersville, Bartow, Co. Ga. 25th Nov.

To the care of claims of the  
Eastern Cherokee

This Dec 11 5. 1907

Mr. George Miller

In answer to your letter received to day will state  
facts as they are. My husband has to do the  
writing for me as I am uneducated I can't sign  
with my name. He is. My husband do all my writing  
I cannot tell the reason <sup>My husband</sup> was only 11 years old  
in fifty one and my Ma died in 1850 if my Pa. was  
Ma was or was not married I cannot tell. My grand  
father Ma. R. the Taylor was married at that time  
his name was my grand Pa. Ma. R. the Taylor  
Cherokee. I think Ma. R. the Taylor was a  
I wish I knew all the facts but I don't  
I know I was born in 1850 and Ma. R. the Taylor  
My Grand Pa. Townsend was for Bartow and Ma. R. the Taylor  
Anna Townsend was a Cherokee Indian but I don't know what  
grade of an Indian she was. My Grand Pa. was not educated  
could not read nor write and my Grand Ma. the same.  
But they made a settlement over 11 lots of 160 acres of  
land on short mountain creek and 23 negroes and for  
a live thousand dollars more. I lived with my father in 1850 in a cabin  
with Georgia in the mountains where the Cherokee were  
illiterate mostly. But to day I live near the high hills  
south west of where I was raised I live in a little town  
Ga. and my name is ~~Ma. R. the Taylor~~ Ma. R. the Taylor is my name.  
Susan Riden is my cousin Diana Little is my cousin  
Aunt Fanny Turner of Bartow is old and I like her.



asking about the claim yes i was born in 1840  
November the 20. as to the registration it mite a bein that  
the old granddady Edward Townsend and Grand Ma was a  
paid to register being a paid that her and children  
would have to go to the Indian with the Indian  
they had at that time as i have found out a good  
home of land and lots of stock and several negroes  
in 1851 the family was not in want and i dont  
think they give anything about the registration  
and Nancy Towles is my father's sister Nancy Towles  
and Fily Crow and my father Ezekiel Townsend are brother  
and sister all raised large families as you will see  
by looking up the kin ship it is a family failing to raise  
the children to work and but little education

Mr Miller you be so kind as to write at least  
as to when this Indian claim will be wound up  
of course i dont ask for certain date but give me  
an estimate if you give an estimate now  
now if this estimate is not sufficient write me at  
once and if i or we can see you in satisfaction  
if in any knowledge or will be with it  
i am satisfied that the family being married of was  
the reason of it was of the not being married  
and having to be sent to the treaty with the  
i can give you more information

Yours truly  
H. H. H. my husband i am joined  
by him

3075

No. 15254

With #3075

Her Holcomb

Descendants of  
Edward & Annie  
Tinsford & Taylor

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. OCT 15 1907  
No.

Filed by

Descendants of Edward and Annie Townsend nee Taylor,

a.	Polly Ann Holcomb,	
a.a.	Hix Holcomb,	15254 ✓
b.	Feebie Crow,	
b.a.	Louranie Rider,	15431
b.b.	Diana Little,	17472
b.c.	Susan Willbanks,	
b.c.a.	Sener Mass Willbanks,	15097
b.d.	Annie Cantrell,	
b.d.a.	Rozella C. Whitfield,	15429
b.d.a.a.	Emmadyne W. Sosebee,	32480
b.d.a.b.	Missouri Boling,	32479
b.d.a.b.a.	Emma Boling,	"
b.d.a.b.b.	Newton Boling,	"
b.d.a.b.c.	John Boling,	"
b.d.a.c.	Columbus C. Whitfield,	32477
b.d.a.c.a.	Ruby Gertrude Whitfield,	"
b.d.a.c.b.	Carl Whitfield,	"
b.d.a.d.	Carter Whitfield,	32476
b.d.a.d.a.	Agnes Adelle Whitfield,	"
b.d.a.e.	Laura Teague,	32478
b.d.a.e.a.	Lemon Teague,	"
b.d.a.e.b.	Robert Teague,	"
b.d.a.e.c.	Fannie Teague,	"
b.d.a.e.d.	Levi Teague,	"
b.d.a.f.	Freeman Whitfield,	15429
b.d.a.g.	Cleveland Whitfield,	"
b.d.a.h.	Henry Whitfield,	"
b.d.a.i.	Arthur Whitfield,	"
b.d.a.j.	Emma Whitfield,	"
b.d.a.k.	George Whitfield,	"
c.	Sallie Patterson,	
c.a.	Dillard Y. Patterson,	15519
d.	Zeke Townsend,	
d.a.	Catherine Townsend,	
d.a.a.	Rosa Cagle,	15481
d.a.a.a.	Jessy C. Cagle,	"
d.a.a.b.	Ethel Cagle,	"
d.a.a.c.	Lucy Cagle,	"
d.a.a.d.	Marcus A. Cagle,	"
d.a.a.e.	Milton Cagle,	"

e.	Tom Townsend,	
e.a.	Martha Dooley,	
e.a.a.	Amanda Sosebee,	15430
e.a.a.a.	Will Sosebee,	"
e.a.a.b.	Hill Sosebee,	"
e.a.a.c.	Grover Sosebee,	"
e.a.a.d.	Mattie Sosebee,	"
e.a.a.e.	Phillip Sosebee,	"
e.a.a.f.	George Sosebee,	35747

October 15th. 1907.

Respectfully submitted.

*H. J. DePue*

and R. K. M... ARE INTERESTED.

Ollie Tarepin (daughter)

Dollie Tarepin 11

Mary A. F. Hendricks

✓ Nelson L. Hendricks

Y Susie Hendricks

Eliza J. Hendricks (no power)

V George Holcomb

Paul Holcomb

Paul Holcomb )  
Susie Holcomb ) Minor children of George - no separate power

**Susie Holcomb**

✓ Thomas O. Holcomb

Jesse Gahle (child of Thomas - no power)

✓ Henry Holcomb

Arthur Holcomb - child of Henry (no power)

Dilmus Holcomb (no power)

Manard Holcomb - child of Dilmus (no power)

James A. Holcomb (no power)

Glenn Holcomb - child of James A. - (no power)

Y Marion W. Holcomb

Y Henry J. Holcomb

David M. Holcomb

Ida Holcomb

children of Henry J. - no separate power

✓ Winona Button

✓ Claude Hazelwood

Isaac R. Cook

Wesley

Elizabeth

Mattie

children of Isaac R.  
Cook.



✓ Lillie Waters

Floyd Waters - child of Lillie

✓ Cleveland Cook

✓ Tilda Willis

Frank	}	children of Tilda
Henry		
Glenn		

Eddie Fish (no power)

Sallie Cox and child (no power)

Alice Campbell and child (no power)

✓ J. M. Shealy

✓ W. G. Burford

✓ Americus Holcomb

✓ R. D. Holcomb

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 14 1908  
No. 40956

*vic. lit.*

AUG 15 1908

Albatona via B. F. D. no 1.

8. 12. 1908

Mr. Guion Miller

Dear Sir

Know that you have been notified  
we are about the time you will  
be at the end.

Yours Respectfully,  
J. H. B. 1908

J. H. B. 1908

WILLIAM H. ROBESON  
ATTORNEY AT LAW  
BOND BUILDING  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

Oct. 3, 1907.

Hon. Guion Miller, Special Commissioner,  
Curay Building,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I enclose powers of attorney as follows: I. R. Cook, 40658  
Lillie Waters, 40660, Tilda Willis, 40659, Cleveland Cook, 40661.

Isaac R. Cook has three minor children: Wesley, Elizabeth and Mattie. He and his children live at Celest, Texas.

Tilda Willis has four children: Frank, Henry, Glenn, Eula, - the latter being but two months old, would seem not to be included within the decree.

Lillie Waters has one child, Floyd Waters, also a minor. They are resident at Celest, Texas.

I enclose also power of attorney from H. J. Holcomb, 28708  
Americus Holcomb, and R. D. Holcomb, 28709, of Decatur, Texas, and  
Henry Holcomb, 28711, of Greenwood, Texas.

I enclose also power of attorney of Thomas O. Holcomb, 29478  
George Holcomb, 28710, and Marion W. Holcomb, 28707, J. N. Shealy and W. G. Burford. This power of attorney seems to have been acknowledged by the Holcombs, but there is no acknowledgement of Shealy and Burford. All of these are Louisiana parties.

I enclose also power of attorney from Jesse Tarepin, 26392  
and his daughters Ollie and Dolly, of Tahlequah; Mary A. F. Hendricks, 23437, and Nelson L., 24257, and Susan Hendricks, 24996, Owens Burton, and Claude Hazelwood, 43968.

WILLIAM H. ROBESON  
ATTORNEY AT LAW  
BOND BUILDING  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

G. M. -- 2

These are sent you in order that I may be advised whether applications for the parties named have been filed and I request the return of the powers of attorney.

Accompanying these powers of attorney is a letter from Kenneth S. Murchison, Esq., from whom they were received, giving a list of individuals represented by myself or by him (he being associated with me in some of the cases) which I copy on a separate sheet.

Opposite the names of those from whom I have no powers of attorney, I make such notation. It is probable that Mr. Murchison has either filed applications for those who are not included within these powers of attorney, or has heretofore forwarded powers of attorney.

Yours very truly,

*Wm. H. Robeson*



INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 17 1906  
No. (App.) 3045.

KENNETH S. MURCHISON

ATTORNEY AT LAW

TAHLEQUAH, INDIAN TERRITORY

November 13, 1906.

The Honorable

The Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I enclose herewith the Eastern Cherokee application of Henry Jackson Holcomb, a Cherokee Indian By blood, which I trust you find sufficiently intelligible to properly identify the family group to which the applicant belongs.

Mr. Holcomb expects me to assist and advise him in furnishing any and all information required in connection with his application, and I therefore request that, should anything further be required, I be advised thereof.

Yours very truly,

*Kenneth S. Murchison*

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. DEC 23 1907
No.

Letter from  
Henry H. H. H.

State of Texas, )  
County of Wise. ) SS.

Henry Jackson Holcomb, of Decatur, Texas being sworn states that he is the identical Henry Jackson Holcomb who is an applicant for enrollment to participate in the distribution of the moneys appropriated to pay the judgment of the Supreme Court and the Court of Claims given in favor of the Eastern or Emigrant Cherokees against the United States being applicant number 3075; that he is at present residing in the state of Texas, near the town of Decatur, county of Wise; that he does not know why he and his mother were not enrolled to participate in the distribution of the moneys paid to the Eastern or Emigrant Cherokee in 1851 but that he and his mother were at that time living in Pickens County, Georgia; that his grandmother, whose name was Annie Townsend, was not living in 1851; that he does not know the names of the parents of his said grandmother except that the surname was Taylor and he does not know where they were living in 1835; that his grandmother, Annie Taylor Townsend, was, according to the best information affiant has been able to procure, a recognized member of the Cherokee Tribe of Indians in 1835 but affiant does not know whether she was enrolled in that year and if so under what name; that affiant has an aunt by the name of Nancy Loveless living at Bear Creek, Alabama, who was a sister of his mother; that affiant has a cousin by the name of Annie Parrie living at Adairville, Georgia who is a daughter of affiant's uncle, Ezekial Townsend.

Affiant further states that he removed to the Indian Territory from the state of Louisiana in 1905.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

17 day of December, 1907

R. L. Thompson

Notary Public

Wise County, Texas

My commission expires May 31st/1908.

COUNT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. OCT 14 1894  
No. 12720

*circ. letter*

3075



Mr. Guion Miller

Special Commissioner

Washington, D.C.

Oct-11-1900

Dear Sir: Please

Refer to my claim No 1255

I would like to hear of my

claim has been final ~~and~~

acted on as yet and would

be pleased if you would

advise me if I will be

in ~~the~~ entitled or not

Hoping to hear from

you soon

Very Respectfully

J. B. Lousess

Brownville Mill

R. F. D. No. 2, La Grange

15254

Her Holcomb

Remnants of  
Ruth Taylor

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 8 1908  
J.C.D. PUTRON

Attorney at Law XXXX

WASHINGTON, D.C.

XXXX XXXXX

2015

Ruth Taylor, was an Eastern Cherokee Indian, and was enrolled in 1835 on the borders of Tennessee and Georgia. She had a daughter, Annie, who married Edward Townsend, and left descendants:-

a.	Polly Ann Holcomb, dead.	15254
a.a.	Hix Holcomb	
b.	Feebie Crow, dead	15431
b.a.	Louranie Rider	17472
b.b.	Diana Little	24186
b.b.a.	William Kinsey Crow	.
b.b.a.a.	Stella Crow	.
b.b.a.b.	Hattie Crow	.
b.b.a.c.	Addie Crow	.
b.c.	Susan Willbanks,	15097
b.c.a.	Sener Mass Willbanks	
b.d.	Annie Cantrell,	15429
b.d.a.	Rozella C. Whitfield	32480
b.d.a.a.	Emmadyne W. Sosebee	32479
b.d.a.b.	Missouri Boling	.
b.d.a.b.a.	Emma Boling	.
b.d.a.b.b.	Newton Boling	.
b.d.a.b.c.	John Boling	32477
b.d.a.c.	Columbus C. Whitfield	.
b.d.a.c.a.	Ruby Gertrude Whitfield	.
b.d.a.c.b.	Carl Whitfield	32476
b.d.a.d.	Carter Whitfield	.
b.d.a.d.a.	Agness Adelle Whitfield	32473
b.d.a.e.	Laura Teague	.
b.d.a.e.a.	Lemon Teague	.
b.d.a.e.b.	Robert Teague	.
b.d.a.e.c.	Emmie Teague	.
b.d.a.e.d.	Levi Teague	15429
b.d.a.f.	Freeman Whitfield	.
b.d.a.g.	Cleveland Whitfield	.
b.d.a.h.	Henry Whitfield	.
b.d.a.i.	Arthur Whitfield	.
b.d.a.j.	Emma Whitfield	.
b.d.a.k.	George Whitfield	.
b.e.	Kinsey Crow	43561
b.e.a.	Louisa M. Dickinson	.
b.e.a.a.	Charles D. Dickinson	.
b.e.a.b.	Maud M. Dickinson	.
b.e.a.c.	Coy B. Dickinson	.

c.	Sallie Patterson,	
c.a.	Dillard Y. Patterson	15319
d.	Zeke Townsend	
d.a.	Catherine Townsend	
d.a.b.	Rosa Cagle	15491
d.a.a.a.	Jessy C. Cagle	.
b.a.a.b.	Ethel Cagle	.
d.a.a.c.	Lucy Cagle	.
d.a.a.d.	Marcus A. Cagle	.
d.a.a.e.	Milton Cagle	.
d.b.	Ellender Townsend Corbin	
d.b.a.	Ben E. Corbin	35739
d.b.a.a.	Hattie Corbin	.
d.b.a.b.	Naomi Corbin	.
d.b.b.	John H. Corbin	11361
d.b.b.a.	Tilton Corbin	.
d.b.b.b.	Iowa Corbin	.
d.b.b.c.	Elberta Corbin	.
d.b.b.d.	Shoshonie Reece	11344
e.	Tom Townsend	
e.a.	Martha Dooley	
e.a.a.	Amanda Sosebee	15430
e.a.a.a.	Will Sosebee	.
e.a.a.b.	Hill Sosebee	.
e.a.a.c.	Grover Sosebee	.
e.a.a.d.	Mattie Sosebee	.
e.a.a.e.	Phillip Sosebee	
e.a.a.f.	George Sosebee	35747

May 7, 1908,

Respectfully submitted,

*J. D. Patterson*

No. 3076.

Action: *Repealed.*

Name *John P. Drake* and *1* children. Residence: *Chelsea, Okla.*

Reasons:

*applicant claims that his wife who died in 1876.*

---

3076



No. 3076

Repeat

Name John P. Duke

Wm No.

Remarks:

This applicant is  
claiming through  
his wife said  
wife is dead, <sup>died 1876</sup>  
have no minor  
children

Repeat

No. 3076

## EASTERN CHEROKEES

APPLICATION

OF

*John P. Drake*  
*Chelsea, I.T.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-404

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

9408

*John T. Eggard, Atty.*  
*Chelsea, I.T.*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851,

set forth each claim separately:

For her mother and father: Clement  
Vand Susie McNair ne Bigby. Her brother  
Harrison Riley. Her grand parents James and  
Catharine Bigby. Her uncles: James and Jackson  
Bigby.

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian Name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

*On migration Cherokee pay roll of 1851.*

15. Name all <sup>his</sup> ~~your~~ brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BOSS	DIED
(1)	Jessie Schrimsher ne Riley		Dead
(2)	Sarah Agnew "	"	Dead
(3)	Harrison Riley		Died without descent
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of <sup>his</sup> ~~your~~ grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
David and Delila A	Jamms and Catharine
M Harris ne Vann	Bigby ne Taylor

17. Where were they born?

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	Mary Ann Taylor ne Bigby	Dead
	Indian name:	Jessie	"
	Residence:	Elizabeth Fields	"
(2)	English name:	Sallie Williams	"
	Indian name:	Dusie McNair	"
	Residence:	Maliuda Redmon	Chelsea D.C.
(3)	English name:	Thomas W Bigby	Dead
	Indian name:	Jamms	Dead, no descent
	Residence:	Wilmy	Dead
(4)	English name:	Jackson	Died without descent
	Indian name:		
	Residence:		
(5)	English name:		
	Indian name:		
	Residence:		

20. <sup>was she</sup> Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

*On all Cherokee rolls during her lifetime*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835. *My wife's maternal grandfather James Bigby lived in Cherokee Nation, was in 1835.*

REMARKS.

Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.) *My wife's mother's first husband was Felix Riley.*

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *John P. Drake*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Nov. 1st*, 1908.

*John I. Eggard*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Lemuel Davis* and *J. A. Smith* who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *John P. Drake*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *27* years and *38* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Lemuel Davis*

*J. A. Smith*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27th* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Nov. 1st*, 1908.

*John I. Eggard*  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 24 1907  
No. 3076-7

JOHN T. EZZARD  
ATTORNEY-AT-LAW  
CHELSEA, IND. TER.

Chelsea, Ind. Ter., 6/21/07.

Mr. Guion Miller,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:-

On behalf of John P. Drake and wife, Emily J. Drake, I am writing to state that they have no minor children who are entitled to share in the distribution of the Eastern Cherokee payment and I suppose it is not advisable for them to make out another application as they made one heretofore, numbers being 3076 and 3077, and their adult children are all making their individual application for money that may be due them.

Yours very truly,

JTE/JC.

*John T. Ezzard*

No. 3077.

Action: Admitted

Name Emily J. Drake and X children. Residence: Chelsea, Okla.

Reasons:

Sister of # 13 and claims through the same source.

1615

No. 3077

Name

Wink No. 13

Remarks:

Sister

No. 3077

**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

APPLICATION

OF

*Emily J. Drake*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 17 1906 No.
---

*John T. Eggard. Atty  
Chelsea, L. I.*

3077



See # 3076

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately.

For my own share. My father Timothy M. Walker. My half brothers George Walker, Derrick M. or Duake Walker, and Walter A. Walker.

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian Name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

On emigrant Cherokee pay roll of 1857 in  
Cherokee Nation

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	George Walker		Died without descent
(2)	Nathaniel A. Coleman nee Walker		St. Gibson 25
(3)	John or Jack Walker		Briggs 25. St. Gibson 25
(4)	Mattie A. Walker		Died without descent
(5)	Richard M. or Dick Walker		"
(6)	Richard M. Walker		Died
(7)	Edward A. Walker		Briggs 25
(8)	Louise P. "		Dead, no descent
(9)	Timothy M. "		Died without descent
(10)	Thomas H. "		"

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
John or Jack and Emily Walker nee Neigs	Walter Scott and Nancy Adair nee Harris

17. Where were they born?

In Cherokee Nation east

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Maternal grandparents  
lived in Cherokee Nation in 1851.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	Timothy M. Walker my father	Dead
	Indian name:	Elizabeth G. Smith nee Walker	Dead
	Residence:	Middwa & Delons "	Dead
(2)	English name:	John O. Walker	Dead
	Indian name:	Sarah Lady nee Walker	Dead
	Residence:	Eben Walker	Dead
(3)	English name:	Elizabeth M. Walker nee Adair my mother	St. Gibson 25
	Indian name:	James Warr Adair	Dead
	Residence:	Susan Caroline Allen nee Adair	"
(4)	English name:	Sarah Annie Adair "	"
	Indian name:	Edward Underwood Adair	Died without descent
	Residence:	Mary B. Adair nee Adair	Dead
(5)	English name:	Hugh Montgomery " Stillwell 25	
	Indian name:	Lucy F. Leidsch nee Adair	Dead
	Residence:	Mission Cornelia Adair	Died without descent

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

In Cherokee authorized roll of 1880 and am  
a Chm. in allottee

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835.

*My grandfather John Walker and Walter Scott Abair lived in Cherokee Nation east in 1835.*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Agnes Lashley and Ebn Walker were only my paternal half uncle and aunt. George Walker, was only my paternal half brother.*

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Emily J. Drake*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26th* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Nov. 1st*, 190*8*

*John T. Ezzard*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

*Lemuel Paris*

and

*J. A. Smith*

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that

they are well acquainted with *Emily J. Drake*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *40* years and *30* years, respectively,

and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Lemuel Paris*

*J. A. Smith*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27th* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Nov. 1st*, 190*8*

*John T. Ezzard*  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3078.

Action: Admitted.

Name Josie E. Cripps and 2 children. Residence: Oolagah, Okla.

Reasons:

1st cousin of H 2679

3078



No. 3078

Name

Josie E. Cripps

With No.

2679

Remarks:

Claims Thro -

Eliza Wright  
Sal 477



No. 3078

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*John E. Crippen*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 28, 1906.

6-524

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

3078

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth: Born October 16, 1882, Douglas Butler Co. Kansas.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: I claim through my Grandmother

Eliza Wright, Great grandmother, Lucy Martin

Uncle Franklin Wright—Great Uncle, Pierre Martin,

all of whom were living at that time but have since died.

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband: John Thomas Cripps, age 35 yrs.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Not any.		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
John A. Richard	William Kellum.
Eliza Richard, nee Wright	Elizabeth Kellum.

17. Where were they born? Grandmother Eliza Richard was born in the Old Country. The rest of them know.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Grandmother Richard resided in Cherokee Nation.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Nancy Ellen Couch died November 1. 1873

Indian name:

Residence: Cherokee Nation.

(2) English name: Mary E. Wright died May 7. 1876.

Indian name:

Residence: Cherokee Nation.

(3) English name: Franklin Wright died about 1863.

Indian name:

Residence: Cherokee Nation.

(4) English name: Lucy J. McEay.

Indian name:

Residence: Cherokee Nation.

(5) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Strip away in the Cherokee Nation

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*John Martin. Lucy Martin.*  
*Eliza Adair.*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Josie E. Cripps*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Apr 15*, 190*8*

*J E Turner*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

*R F Anten*

and

*W A Hatch*

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and

say that they are well acquainted with *Josie E Cripps*, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *7* years and *2* years,

respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and

that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Robt. F. Anten*

*W. A. Hatch*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Apr 15*, 190*8*

*J E Turner*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*W. J. Reed*

*J. P. Marshall*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of May, 1907.

*J. E. Turner*

Notary Public.

My commission expires April 15, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3078

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

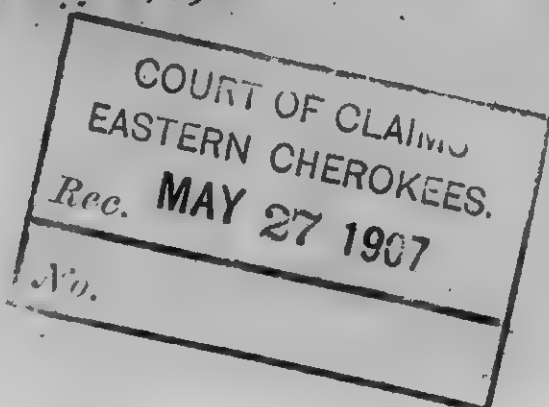
### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Josie E. Cripps*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.





## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3078

1. State your full name: Josie Elizabeth Cripps
2. Residence and post office: Pola y ah
3. County: Coconino
4. State: Arizona
5. Date and place of birth: Oct 16 1882 Douglas Butte Co. Kan.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: John Thomas Cripps 36 yrs.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Helen Catherine Cripps</u>	<u>4 yrs</u>	<u>Feb 1 1903</u>
(2)	<u>Ang Louise Cripps</u>	<u>1 yr 11 months</u>	<u>June 18 1905</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No Yes Dec 7 1904 Muskogee I.T.

REMARKS

Cherokee

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Josie E. Cripps

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20

day of

Mar

1907.

[Signature]

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Apr 15

190

7

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. J. Reed and J. R. Marsh who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Josie E. Crapps who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 7 years and 3 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

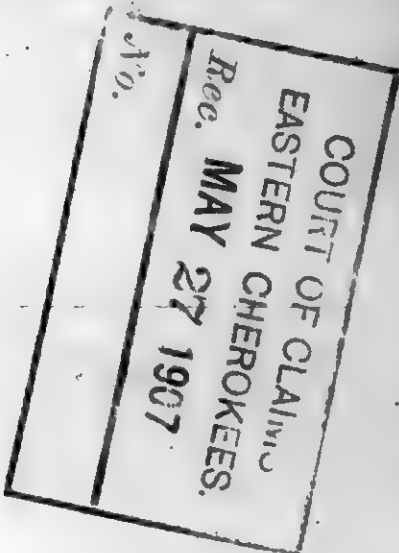
Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of May, 1907.

My commission expires Apr 15, 1908

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

OF

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

No. 3078

14 Jan 85

No 3077.

Action: *Rejected.*

Name *Andrew J. Clifford* at *4* children. Residence: *Union City, O.Ka.*

Reasons:

*Birth applicant was not known to be involved.  
Went into in 1871 from O.Ka. to Ark.  
It is not established, fact of descent from a  
person who was a party to the treaty of 1846  
and 1848.*

3077

*Supl.*  
No. 3079

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Andrew J. Alford.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 17 1906  
No.

3079



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name— A. J. Alford  
English name:                       
Indian name:
2. Residence: Crowder City
3. Town and post office: Crowder City
4. County: Cherokee Nation
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: May 12<sup>th</sup> 1842 Murfreesboro Ark
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Nancy Arrick  
my mother
8. Are you married? yes wife is dead
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Sarah Brown  
age about 62 47. at death
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: M. E. Alford  
Indian name:                       
Mother—English name: Nancy Alford  
Indian name:                       
Maiden name: Arrick
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Morgan County Alabama  
Mother: Jackson County Alabama
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Pike County Arkansas  
Mother: Pike " Arkansas
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: in fall of 1876 Mother: fall of 1874



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: \_\_\_\_\_

*no*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>W. D. Alford</i>	<i>1839</i>	<i>living</i>
(2)	<i>J. M. Alford</i>	<i>1849</i>	<i>Died 1874</i>
(3)	<i>J. H. Alford</i>	<i>1840</i>	<i>" 1898</i>
(4)	<i>Martha L. Alford</i>	<i>1844</i>	<i>living</i>
(5)	<i>Mary J. Alford</i>	<i>1847</i>	<i>dead</i>
(6)	<i>Sarah A. Alford</i>	<i>1848</i>	<i>dead</i>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>William Arrick English</i>	<i>Cela Arrick Indian</i>
<i>and English</i>	

17. Where were they born? *Both Born state of Alabama*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Grand mother dead*  
*Grand Father resided Pike Co Arkansas*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *T. L. Arrick Yount Co Texas*  
Indian name: *J. M. Arrick* " " "

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *No*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*My Grandfather and own father both English  
My Grand mother was Scotch and Cherokee Indian*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claim.)

*My mother's first cousins James are a dark  
William and Calvin a dark they now  
live at Tahlequah and have got their  
land and are enrolled as Cherokee citizens*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

*A. J. Alford*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1910*

*G. J. Rice*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Geo. W. Adams* and  
*J. H. Bynum*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *A. J. Alford*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *9* years and *10* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Geo. W. Adams*

*J. H. Bynum*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1910*

*G. J. Rice*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

Notary Public.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

Note.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be attested before a notary, etc.

No. 3079

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Andrew J. Alford*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. JUN 3 1907

No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3079

1. State your full name: Andrew J. Alford
2. Residence and post office: Crowder Ind Dug
3. County: Pittsburg
4. State: Ind Dug
5. Date and place of birth: May 12th 1842
6. Are you married? (wife dead)
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Sarah Alford 63
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee

9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

*The children named below are grand children of him*  
*Samuel M. Alford* BORN.  

(1)	<u>Charles A. Alford</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>1898</u>
(2)	<u>James H. Alford</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1900</u>
(3)	<u>Joseph M. Alford</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1903</u>
(4)	<u>Albert S. Alford</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1905</u>
(5)	<u>—</u>	<u>all living at this date</u>	
(6)	<u>—</u>		

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

as stated above the children named are my  
grand children & the children of Samuel M. Alford

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Andrew J. Alford

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1st

day of

May

1907.

Jeonias

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

NOVEMBER 26

190

Witness  
W. B. Toney  
J. A. Gragg



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me \_\_\_\_\_ and  
\_\_\_\_\_, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose  
and say that they are well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_ who makes the  
foregoing application and statement, and have known \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ years,  
respectively, and know \_\_\_\_\_ to be the identical person \_\_\_\_\_ represents \_\_\_\_\_ to be, and that  
on May 28, 1906, \_\_\_\_\_ had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by  
\_\_\_\_\_ are true, and they have no interest whatever in \_\_\_\_\_ claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

Notary Public.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3079

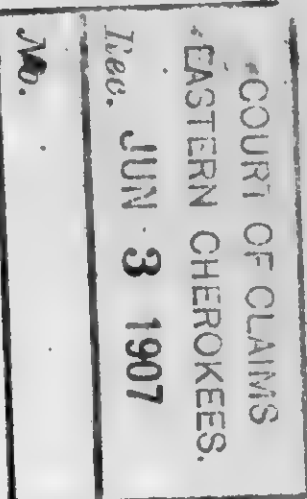
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.





COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. DEC 9 1907  
No.



CAPITAL \$400,000

THE SPRING GARDEN INSURANCE COMPANY

PHILADELPHIA

AGENCY AT

Brooklyn 12/7/1907

Union Miller  
Washington DC

Dr Sir. Replying to yours of Nov 27/07. Will say  
I can remember that the names of my great  
mother & her parents (mother) names were  
sent in for enrollment about 1857.  
I do not remember the names of my great  
grand father & great grand mother only that  
their name was Streetland - said grand  
parents of my mother were moved from Ala  
& at some time near the year 1830.  
my mother Nancy Bedford was or seemed to be of  
the Cherokee Indian.

L. P. P.

#3079

App. #3079.

November 27, 1907.

Andrew J. Alford,  
Crowder City, Okla.

Sir:-

Relative to your application filed in this office for share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians, will say that the name of your mother, Nancy Alford, does not appear upon the roll of 1851. Neither do the names of William Arriek and Gela Arriek appear upon the rolls of 1855 or 1851. Do you know of any reason why your mother and her parents were not enrolled in 1851? Can you furnish this office the names of your mother's great grandfather and great grandmother? Where were said grandparents of your mother living in 1855? If in the west, when did they move there? Was your mother, Nancy Alford, a full-blood Cherokee Indian, or to what race did she belong?

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

LBD/AIL

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

App. No. 3079.

February 6, 1907.

A. J. Alford,

Crowder,

Indian Territory.

Sir:-

Replying to your letter of February 1, 1907, you are advised that if your children claim only through you to be Eastern Cherokees, they should not file applications, as you already have an application on file in this Office.

However, if their deceased mother was also an Eastern Cherokee and on the Rolls of 1851, or a legal representative of some one who was so enrolled with the Eastern Cherokees at that time, they should file applications claiming through her.

Very respectfully,

Chief Clerk.

GM-NLC.



3074 Crowder Citty D. J.

February 17th 1906

Kind Sir as you have my  
claim on file for the eastern  
Cherokee right is all right  
in the claim why not my  
children hold a right I  
have five children living  
my eldest son

Samuel E. Alford has three  
children

next one Samuel A. Alford has  
4 children

next one Robert L. Alford single

James L. Allen  
married has 6 children

next one J. Allen has  
6 children

that she is a lost  
please let me know if my  
children can hold a right

if I had it please let  
me see as soon as you  
can so if they can get it  
they can make out their  
claim and send them up  
yours truly

A. J. Alford

Crosses City

D. J.

to the Department of  
the Interior of the  
Indian Affairs

INDIAN OFFICE.
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec FEB 5 1907
No. 3079 app.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. JUN 3 1907

No. 3079



CROWDER, OKLA.,

6/1/07

Guy on Miller  
Special Com  
Washington D.C.

Dr Sir. Please find enclosure and if  
this information is not conclusive you  
will readily understand what we need  
in way of blanks which you will please  
furnish that we may complete the evidence  
James Dwyer Andrew J. Alborn

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 24 1907  
No. 3079A

4



Cumberland Ind <sup>7</sup>  
June 18<sup>th</sup> 1907

Special Commissioner of Court Claims  
601 Curay Building  
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir-

I desire to make proof  
by Affidavit that Mrs Sarah  
Allen and Mrs Nancy Allen  
(deceased) are the children of  
A J Alford whose application  
as an eastern Cherokee is now  
on file in your office and  
No 3079. Kindly send me 4  
of the necessary blanks

Yours very truly  
E L Hurt (attorney)

No. 3080

Action: Admitted

Name Joel Barnett and 1 children Residence: Vera, Okla.

Reasons:

Claims through Great Grandmother, Lucinda A. Coleman, who was enrolled in 1851 in Disputed District, No. 94. Also claims through Grandmother, Mary Quinton, who was enrolled in Disputed District, No. 72. Enrolled in Disputed District No. 144 with Lucinda A. Coleman, are her children, namely, William, Augustine, Levi, Newton, Rebecca and Ruth Coleman. <sup>(one son)</sup> John Coleman is enrolled in Disputed District, No. 96, and one daughter, Jane M. Gay, was enrolled in Disputed District, No. 97.

Miss. Test. P. 3153.

3080

No. 3080

OK

Name. Joel Bennett

W. No. Geo. Hill

Remarks: grouped thru -

# 13566, 16735, 23234  
10465, 10355, 10607, 10608,  
12222, 12423, 13564,  
13565, 13696, 13567  
31786

Claims thru -

Lucinda A. Coleman

Dec. 94

Note -

Claims of appls. in  
this group will have  
to be gone over very  
carefully and, where  
necessary, filed with

*Supl.*

No. 3080

## EASTERN CHEROKEES

APPLICATION

OF

*Joel Barnett.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-124

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

080E

#3080

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name: Joel Barnett  
English name: Joel Barnett  
Indian name: not known
2. Residence: Vera
3. Town and post office: Vera
4. County: Cherokee Nation
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: February 25<sup>th</sup> 1879 in Canadian District
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: I am my grandmother, Nancy Duntun, my great grandfather Brier Coleman, my great grandfather Newton, William, and Augustus Coleman.
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Dora Barnett aged 22 years
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: John Barnett  
Indian name: not known  
Mother—English name: Dona Isabel Barnett  
Indian Name: not known  
Maiden name: Dona Isabel Duntun
11. Where were they born?  
Father: not known  
Mother: In Arkansas
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Born after 1851  
Mother: " " "
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: Living  
Mother: In 1879.



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

On Cherokee and Father on Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Have none		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Thuywin whites	Joel and Nancy
	Quinton m Robbins
	Sec #3086 Cherokee
	72 Dis. ?

17. Where were they born?

In Georgia

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

In Arkansas

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: Paul Luther	Dead
	Indian name: John Column	Dead
	Residence: Nancy Quinton my	Dead
(2)	English name: Caroline Clark	Dead
	Indian name: Newton Column	Dead
	Residence: William	Dead
(3)	English name: Ruth Whitcomb	Dead
	Indian name: Rebecca Fuller	Dead
	Residence: Augustus Column	Dead
(4)	English name: Donaldah Barnett, my mother, Dead	Dead
	Indian name: John A Quinton	Dead
	Residence: Hannah M Davis	Dead
(5)	English name: Elizabeth Vickery	Dead
	Indian name: Lydia Addington	Dead
	Residence: Ruth Abnercomb Collinsville I.T.	Dead

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

On Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880 and am a Cherokee allottee

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835.

*My great grandfather*  
*Back Coleman lived in Chisoka Station*  
*settled in 1835*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*My grandmother, ~~mother~~ Nancy Linton*  
*had three brothers Williams, Newton, and Augustus*  
*Coleman, all of whom may be dead, and without*  
*discovery. Please refer to applications of John*  
*Coleman and Ruth Whismunt of Porcupine and Chester.*

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12th* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Sept 20th*, 19*10*

*Eli Carr*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Silas A. Bryan* and  
*Charles H. Young*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that  
they are well acquainted with *Joel Barnett*, who makes the foregoing  
application and statements, and have known *him* for *4* years and *5* years, respectively,  
and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements  
made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever  
in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

*Hugh A. Waton*  
*John H. Schaller*

Signatures of witnesses.

*Silas A. Bryan*  
*Joel Barnett*  
*Charles H. Young*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12th* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Sept 20th*, 190*6*

*Eli Carr*

Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

...are true, and they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Charles W. Richardson*

*J. T. Miller*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of July, 1907.

*E. L. Edrington*

Notary Public.

My commission expires Sept 20, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3180

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Joel Barnett*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. JUL 12 1907

No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3080

1. State your full name: Jacl. Barnett
2. Residence and post office: Una
3. County: Dist 28
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: at Ponoma 20 Feb 26-1879
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Rara Barnett age 23
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Intermarried white
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lenora Barnett</u>	<u>about 1 1/2 years</u>	<u>Feb 18-1905</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Enrolled for lands at Muskogean  
as a Cherokee

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Jacl Barnett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1907.

Eli Carr

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Sept 20, 1910



# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Charles W. Richardson and J. T. Miller who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Joel Barnett who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 8 years and 4 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Charles W. Richardson

J. T. Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of July, 1907.

Eli Edger

Notary Public.

My commission expires Sept 20, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2470

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

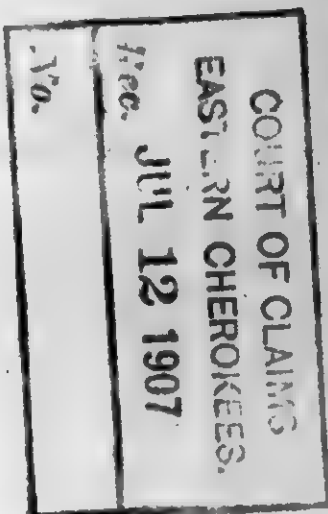
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Joel Barnett

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.





Jane M<sup>c</sup> Cay

Wm. "

Alfred "

Lucinda "

Elyza "

enrolled in  
Disputed District

No. 97

---

Jane M<sup>c</sup> Cay, was

a daughter of

Lucinda Coleman

Disp. Dist. # 94

---

See letter from John Coleman, as to  
Mary Dwinden, with app. #13995.

Roll of 1851

Disputed District

Group # 94

Lucinda A. Coleman

William "

Augustine "

Levi "

Newton "

Rebecca "

Ruth "

Group #96

John Coleman

Mary Quinten

~~over~~ #72

<sup>through grandmother, Mary Smith, enrolled in Disputed Dist. No. 72,</sup>  
Claims, through Great-Grandmother,  
who was enrolled in 1851, in Disputed  
District No. 94, under name of  
Lucinda A. Coleman. Enrolled in same  
group are the children of Lucinda, namely,  
William, Augustine, Levi, Newton, Rebecca, &  
Ruth Coleman. John Coleman is enrolled  
under No. 96, Disputed Dist.  
misc. Dist. P. 3153. (over)

See letter from John Coleman, as to  
Mary Swinton, with app. #13995.



Misc.

Appl. #30932-12887

Nancy A. Coleman being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

My name is Nancy A. Coleman. I live at Porum, Okla. I am claiming for Newton Coleman. He was my husband and he died 11th of June, 1906. He was enrolled by the Dares Commission. His number is #5329. He got his Cherokee blood from his father, John Coleman. John Coleman is still living and was born in 1829 in Cherokee Nation. I don't know when he moved out here. I suppose he moved out here with the rest of the Indians. He lives in Canadian District, and I suppose he has always lived there. He has two sisters living now. I reckon they were living in 1861. John Coleman father's name was William Coleman. He had a brother named William, August, Levi, and Newton. and sisters named Rebecca and Ruth. His mother's name was Lucinda. See Disputed 94 and 96. Also group no. 3080.

Nancy A. Coleman

---

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of September, 1908 at Muskogee, Okla.

Harry C. Black

---

Asst to Special Commissioner,  
U. S. Court of Claims.

AP. P. 18309-3080

Court of Claims  
Washington D.C.  
Chickatah Okla  
12-25-08

Nancy Quinton was born  
March 8, -1832 in Bogie

Traverse County

Lived in Snake Lake Des.

Cherokee nation in 1851

Married Joel Quinton  
June 3, 1851

Lived with mother

Till June 3-1851

mother was married one

resp. young

Ruth W. Hack

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Dec. DEC 28 1908  
No.

App. 13309-3080. 1

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

December 5, 1908.

Ruth W. Hade,  
Checotah, Oklahoma.

Madam:

With further reference to the application of yourself, and of those who claim through your sister, Nancy Quinton, we would request that you send us information as follows:

- 1st. Inform us in what year, and in what District, Nancy Quinton was born.
- 2nd. Where did she reside in 1851, and was she married at that time? If so, state the full name of her husband.
- 3rd. Inform us if she was enrolled in 1851, and if so, under what name and in what District. *unimpaired*
- 4th. Inform us whether or not she was living with you and your mother in 1851, and also if your mother was married more than once. If so, give the full name of her previous husband.

An early reply will be appreciated, in which you are requested to refer to #13309-3080, SAF.

Yours respectfully,

*Quinn Miller,*  
Special Commissioner.

SAF/ELO.

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. 13661-62-

each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 4310  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

Soll Boutwell (Barnett)



No. 3081

Name *John Hilderbrand* and *X* children.

Action: *Admitted*

Reasons:

Residence: *Bartholomew, Okla.*

*Duplicate of Application No. 2.*

3081

No. 3081

Name John Hildebrand

With No. 2

Remarks:

No. 3081  
Sec #2.

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*John Hilderbrand*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-824

*Tabl - 136*

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

3081

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name— John Hilderbrand

English name: .....

Indian name: .....

2. Residence: Bartlesville I.T. near

3. Town and post office: Bartlesville I.T.

4. County: Northern District

5. State: Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth: borned Polk Co. Tennessee. June 1837

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Through father and mother

8. Are you married? yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Ellen Hilderbrand age 60 years

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: David Hilderbrand

Indian name: have one but can't spell it.

Mother—English name: Elizabeth Hilderbrand

Indian name: has one but can't spell it

Maiden name: Elizabeth McCarty

11. Where were they born?

Father: Polk County Tenn.

Mother: same place

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Near Tahlahquah I.T.

Mother: near Tahlequah I.T.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: October 25'1896 Mother: July 10'1895

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: At Tahlequah Ft Gibson in 1851 & 52

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Donnie Maria Hilderbrand	Sept. 12, 1842	dead date forgotten
(2)	Anna Eliza Hilderbrand	Feb. 9, 1845	Nov. 15, 1852
(3)	Mary Elizabeth Hilderbrand	Apr. 1st, 1847	Date of death not known
(4)	Arpadna Hilderbrand	Sept. 3, 1849	Date of death not known
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
John Hilderbrand	Jonh L. McCarty
none	none
don't know	Don't know

17. Where were they born? Germany on mother side Ireland

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time: ~~xxx~~ living at that time  
near Tahlequah I. T.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>John Hilderbrand, killed in Creek war</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(2)	English name: <u>Peter Hilderbrand died Dec. 19, 1851</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(3)	English name: <u>Mary Hayfer ne Hilderbrand died in California 1866</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(4)	English name: <u>Nancy McCrary ne Hilderbrand died Memphis Tenn. 1857</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(5)	English name: <u>Elizabeth Coody ne Hilderbrand died 1854</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: At Tahlequah in 1852 and again every ten years since on every  
roll made of Cherokees since 1852, for all payments ever made and for  
lands which I now hold.



Already given

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.

## My commission expires

November 29<sup>th</sup>....., 1906

**Notary Public.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

**Witnesses to mark.**

**Signatures of witnesses.**

## My commission expires

**November 29**, 1906

**Notary Public.**

6-621

8 Images

No. 3012

Action: Admitted

Name: Mary J. 12 and X child en. Residence: same place

Reasons:

Applicant herself en. - 20. 12. 18. 423.

3082

No. 3182

Name Walter G Fields

With No. 1845

Remarks :

*Wm* *W* *10*

No. 3082

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Walter G. Fields.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-224

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

3082

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Walter G. Fields  
Indian name: Wanna-gas-sa-kee
2. Residence: Cherokee I. T.
3. Town and post office: \_\_\_\_\_
4. County: Dist # 10
5. State: Indian Terr
6. Date and place of birth: Flint District Cherokee Nation
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: I claim for myself as my name appears on the 1851 Roll & also 1/4 share of my mother Rachel G. Fields 1/4 of 1/2 of my Uncle Walter Goss Dec.
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Ell G. Fields Age 53 years
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Richard Fields  
Indian name: Wickay-blon-gas-sa  
Mother—English name: Rachel G. Fields  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Rachel G. Goss
11. Where were they born?  
Father: In the state of Georgia or Tennessee  
Mother: In the state of Georgia or Tennessee
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: In Flint District Cherokee Nation  
Mother: In Flint District Cherokee Nation
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: December 10, 1879 Mother: January 31, 1875



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: In Flint Dist - Cherokee Nation  
My Father's Name appears on what - is known as the Old <sup>settles</sup> Rd

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Nancy E Harris nee Fields	Oct 7, 1849	Nov 14, 1887
(2)	Thomas Fields	May 8, 1856	July 28, 1904
(3)	Joseph A Fields	Oct 3, 1857	Oct 21, 1887
(4)	Mary P Woodhall nee Fields	Nov 29, 1865	Jan 12, 1898
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
	Thomas Fields	Thomas Ross
Indian name	Unknown	Unknown
	Nancy Fields	Mary Ross nee Adair
Indian name	Unknown	Unknown

17. Where were they born? In the state of Georgia  
or Tennessee

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Flint Dist Cherokee Nation Ind T

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	Rachel Hickey nee Fields. died May 2, 1892
	Indian name:	Charah Hildbrand nee Fields. Apr 22, 1892
	Residence:	Richard Fields. died Dec 10, 1879
(2)	English name:	Joseph Fields time of death unknown
	Indian name:	Abraham Bandinot nee Fields
	Residence:	Tablequah I.T.
Mother's side (3)	English name:	William Ross died in California about 1866
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	Benjamin F Ross
	Indian name:	Ond, nee. or. garnet
	Residence:	Stillwell I.T.
(5)	English name:	Rachel E Fields nee Ross died Jan 31, 1873
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: Yes in 1893 for annuities  
March 4 1903 for Land

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

Thomas Fields  
Mary Fields  
Thomas Jones a white man  
Mary Jones nee Adams

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claim.)

Mary Jones nee Adams name may appear on Census Roll taken prior to the 1850 Roll if she could be entitled if living will be entitled to a share in that estate she was a sister of Washington and John Thompson Adams

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

Walter A. Fields

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

July 21, 1908

J. F. Shepherd

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Annis Stewart and Martha Honeyuckle, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Walter A. Fields, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 25 years and 30 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by them are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Isaac W. Adams Annis Stewart

J. F. Shepherd Martha Honeyuckle

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

July 21, 1908

J. F. Shepherd

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 1 1907  
No. 3082 A

2

Warner, L. J.

5/28/07

Quion Miller Esq.

601, Garay Bldg.

Washington, D. C.

Dear sir:- In the  
matter of the Eastern  
Cherokees who were  
living May 28th 1906,  
who can prove that they  
are descended from  
the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians, parties to the  
Treaty of 1835-6 and  
1846, I hereby make  
application for blank.  
My father being an  
Eastern Cherokee, &

B,

his application already  
filed, his number being  
3082. Name Walter  
G. Fields. My age  
being 21 years.

Also send a blank  
for my full sister  
Mrs Louvenia White,  
nee Fields. Age 24  
yrs.

Yours Truly,

Joe W. Fields  
Warner, L. I.



No.

Action:

Name:

George J. and — children.

Residence:

Atones, Pa.

Reasons:

first name is —

3083

No. 3083

Name. *Nesha Hartlee*

With No. 2340

Remarks:

No. 3083

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Nevada J. Haulers*

*(See Haulers)*  
For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 20, 1906

6-534

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

E 80 E

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Nevada J. Hartless, (nee Young)

Indian name: Same

2. Residence: Catoosa, Indian Territory.

3. Town and post office: Catoosa, Indian Territory.

4. County: Cherokee Nation,

5. State: Indian Territory.

6. Date and place of birth: June 12, 1887, in Arkansas.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Through my mother, Mary M. Young, who was a daughter of Elisha Young, who was a son of Willie Thompson, who was a daughter of Johnson Thompson, whose name should appear upon the roll of 1835 taken in the state of Georgia.

8. Are you married? Yes.

9. Name and age of wife or husband: L. F. Hartless, aged 25 years.  
He is a white man.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Michael Young.

Indian name: Same

Mother—English name: Mary M. Young.

Indian name: Same

Maiden name: Mary M. Young.

11. Where were they born?

Father: in Arkansas.

Mother: in Arkansas.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: He was born in Arkansas in 1853.

Mother: She was born in Arkansas in 1859.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: June 29, 1904.

Mother: she is now living.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Yes; as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1) <u>Rosa Young, Now dead.</u>		
(2) <u>Ida Young, now living.</u>		
(3) <u>James L. Young, now living.</u>		
(4) <u>Ed. young, Now living.</u>		
(5) <u>Ulysses S. L. young, now living.</u>		
(6) <u>Cecil A. young, now living.</u>		
<u>Minnie Young, now living.</u>		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>James Young, a Cherokee.</u>	<u>Elisha Young, a Cherokee.</u>
<u>Mary Ann Young, a white woman.</u>	<u>Nancy Ann young, a white woman</u>

17. Where were they born? I do not know.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In the state of Arkansas.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: <u>Mary L. Young.</u>	<u>Thomas Young.</u>
Indian name: <u>same</u>	<u>same</u>
Residence: <u>Clarendon, I. T.</u>	<u>Nathan, Ark.</u>
(2) English name: <u>John Young,</u>	<u>Anderson Young.</u>
Indian name: <u>same</u>	<u>same</u>
Residence: <u>Lone Star, Ark.</u>	<u>Peggs, Ind. Ter.</u>
(3) English name: <u>Jim Young.</u>	<u>Nancy Ann Hill (nee Young)</u>
Indian name: <u>same</u>	<u>same</u>
Residence: <u>Died about 1863.</u>	<u>Lone Star, Ark.</u>
(4) English name: <u>George Young.</u>	<u>David Young.</u>
Indian name: <u>same</u>	<u>same</u>
Residence: <u>About 1864.</u>	<u>Umpire, Ark.</u>
(5) English name: <u>Evans Young.</u>	<u>Jake Young.</u>
Indian name: <u>same</u>	<u>same</u>
Residence: <u>About 1862.</u>	<u>Hadley, Ind. Ter.</u>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Yes; as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_  
Same as given in sections seven and sixteen above.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

Nevada J. Hartless  
(nee Young)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

August 24<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

A. J. Mord  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Ann E. Hartless and Julia Fenton, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Nevada J. Hartless, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 1 years and 1 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person who represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Ann E. Hartless  
Julia Fenton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

August 24<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

A. J. Mord  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

6-10-45

No. 3084

Action: Reject

Name Cicero E. Hece and X children. Residence: Woodstock, Va  
R.F.D.

Reasons:

Nephew of #2780. Claims  
same source -

3084

No. 3084

Name. Cicero E. Rice

With No. 2781

Remarks:

*Yellow*

No. 3084

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Wm. E. Rice*

For share of money appropriated by the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 22, 1906

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

*L80 E*



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Louis E. Reese

Indian name:

2. Residence:

Cherokee County Ga

3. Town and post office:

Woodstock R. F. D. #1

4. County:

Cherokee

5. State:

Georgia

6. Date and place of birth:

July 5<sup>th</sup> 1878 Cherokee

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

Through my mother Lodusha E. Reese

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Minnie Kate Reese

21 years old

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

James Terrell Reese

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Lodusha E. (Ketton) Reese

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Lodusha E. Ketton

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Cherokee County Georgia

Mother:

Cherokee County Georgia

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

not born

Mother:

Cherokee County Ga

Before their

birth

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Living

Mother:

June 5<sup>th</sup> 1894



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME	BORN	DIED
(1) Mary J. Porter	Feb 5 1876	Jan 17 1897
(2) Robt E. Rice	18	Living
(3) Nancy J. Manous	Oct 1 1883	"
(4) Folly Sears	Feb 3 1885	"
(5) Leslie E. Rice	Aug 12 1897	"
(6) Aaron C. Rice	Apr 23 1889	"
(7) Willie E. Rice	May 6 1892	"

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Marion Rice	John Clark Hutton
Nancy Rice	Mary Isabella Hutton

17. Where were they born? Lumpkin County Ga my maternal grand parents. Paternal unknown

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Cherokee County Ga.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

English name	Indian name	Residence
(1) English name: <u>Lemary H. Hutton</u>	<u>Lodusha E. Rice</u>	<u>Mch 24 1898</u>
Indian name: <u>Lodusha E. Rice</u>	<u>Mary Isabella Wheeler</u>	<u>June 5 1894</u>
Residence: <u>Mary Isabella Wheeler</u>	<u>Living</u>	
(2) English name: <u>Livonia Hutton</u>	<u>Rodolphus Hutton</u>	<u>Nov 1861</u>
Indian name: <u>Rodolphus Hutton</u>	<u>Clark T. Muritt</u>	<u>Living</u>
Residence: <u>Clark T. Muritt</u>	<u>Oct 1 1897</u>	
(3) English name: <u>Francis B. Wilson</u>	<u>Living</u>	
Indian name:		
Residence:		
(4) English name:		
Indian name:		
Residence:		
(5) English name:		
Indian name:		
Residence:		

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*Cicero E. Reece, the son of Lodovick E. Reece, the daughter of John Clark Kelton, the son of James Kelton, who was the son of Calvin Kelton, who was the son of Abraham Kelton.*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Cicero E. Reece*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *22* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Dec 31*, 190*6*

*Jahay Gath Clerk*  
Notary Public  
*Superior Court*

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Floyd M. Blackwell* and *Levi M. Grimes*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Cicero E. Reece*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *20* years and *20* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*F. M. Blackwell*  
*L. M. Grimes*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *22* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Dec 31*, 190*6*

*Jahay Gath Clerk*  
Notary Public  
*Superior Court*

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

**Action:**

and

children.

Residence:

Reasons:

0180

No. 3085

Name Lucy K. Hicks

With No. 279

Remarks :

No. 3085

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Lucy A. Hicks.*

FOR SHARE OF MONEY APPROPRIATED FOR THE EASTERN  
CHEROKEE INDIANS BY THE ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED  
JUNE 30, 1906, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE DECREES OF THE  
COURT OF CLAIMS OF MAY 18, 1906, AND MAY 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 16 1906

No.

3085



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Lucy K. Hicks

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

Lodge Grass

4. County:

Rosebud

5. State:

Mont.

6. Date and place of birth:

Febry 1<sup>st</sup> 1860 Saline Dist Cherokee Nation, I.T.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: My Grandmother <sup>(1)</sup> Oo-ti-ya-

<sup>(2)</sup> Grandfather Ehis-gui-neat or Young Bird - My Great Uncle

Red Tinsion - <sup>(4)</sup> Hobe-ya-neat or Young Wolf Paw

<sup>(5)</sup> My Uncle Wilson - any cousin

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

William H. Hicks

Indian name:

Hill I-gui-younly

Mother—English name:

Sara Hicks

Indian name:

Achin-y

Maiden name:

Sara Youngbird

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Cherokee Nation, I.T. Saline District

Mother:

Cherokee Nation, I.T. Tahlequah District

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Living

Mother:

Dead March 20<sup>th</sup> 1881

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Yes - All Cherokee Per capita Payments in Saline Dist. I. T.  
and final Roll by Com. to Five Civilized Tribes*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME

BORN

DIED

- (1) \_\_\_\_\_  
(2) \_\_\_\_\_  
(3) \_\_\_\_\_  
(4) \_\_\_\_\_  
(5) \_\_\_\_\_  
(6) \_\_\_\_\_

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

*William Hicks* *Oatridge or Youngbird grandmother*  
*Ollie Hicks* *Youngbird Chickasaw father*

17. Where were they born? *Cherokee Nation East*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Tahlequah Dist.  
Cherokee Nation I. T.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Taylor Hicks, Tahlequah, I. T. - Sara Youngbird - Dead*  
Indian name: *Gap* " *Chelma* " *Seer* " " "  
Residence: *Manda* " *Dead*  
(2) English name: *William* " *Sparrow I. T.*  
Indian name: *Geo. H.* " *Hobart Okla.*  
Residence: *John* " *Lynch, I. T.*  
(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_  
(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_  
(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Yes - Cherokee Per capita Payments, Saline Dist.  
Cherokee Nation I. T. and final Roll by Com. to Five  
Civilized Tribes*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *Ollie Downing or Hicks or Ollie Hicks my grandmother was daughter of Peggie Downing or Mellums, balance unknown*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*My Uncle Sam Youngbird has a daughter by name Arnette Youngbird Chateau, D. T. P.O.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Lucy H. Hicks*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *tenth* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *April 7*, 1910 *Fred E. Miller*  
U. S. Commissioner, Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Janette Woodruff* and *Emma B. Miller*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Lucy H. Hicks*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *1* years and *8* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Janette Woodruff*  
*Emma B. Miller*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *tenth* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *April 7*, 1910 *Fred E. Miller*  
U. S. Commissioner, Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

CROW INDIAN MISSION.

Lodge Grass, Mont.  
Nov. 11, 1906.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D.C.

Sir:

I send you herewith application blank of the Eastern Cherokees, filled out to the best of my present knowledge. Should other claims be established before January 31st. '07. can they be inserted or placed on another blank and be considered as part of my application? Is the filing of these blanks all that is necessary? Kindly inform me if I have done all that is required or any information that you may deem of import to my claims.

Respectfully,

*Lucy K. Hicks*

App. #3085.

July 15, 1907.

Lucy K. Hicks,  
Lodge Grass,  
Montana.

Madam:-

Your letter of July 9, 1907, relative to filing another application, is at hand.

You are advised that it is not necessary for you to file any other application, as only those who have minor children are required to file supplemental applications.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

NLC.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 13 1907  
No. 3085 A

POHKE GREEN, Plaintiff; vs. JUL 13 1907.

United States, Defendant.

Washington, D.C.

Sir:

I have been informed that it is necessary to fill out another application  
for registration in the Eastern Cherokee land. I have already filed an application with you  
and on my papers are as application No. 3085. I cannot conveniently leave here and  
also you to kindly give me exhibit explanations as to what is necessary to be  
done. Also send me application blanks returned.

Thanking me best from your office, sir.

Respectfully,

Lodge Grass, Montana: July, 9, 1907.

Guion Miller, Special Commissioner,  
Washington, D.C.

Sir:

I have been informed that it is necessary to fill out another application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, viz., on my fathers side and that same must be in by August 31st. I have already filed application application on my mothers side as application No. 3085. I cannot conveniently leave here and wish you to kindly give me explicit explanations as to what is necessary to be done. Also send me application blanks required.

Trusting may hear from you shortly am,

Respectfully,

(Miss) Lucy B. Hicks  
3085  
no supl

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Appln. No. 3085.

December 4, 1906.

Lucy K. Hicks,

Lodge Grass,

Montana.

Madam:-

Your letter of November 11, 1906, inclosing your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, is at hand.

The application has been placed on file and will be taken up in its regular order and duly considered. If any further information is required in connection with the same, you will be notified.

The other proof you speak of sending in on a separate blank should be sent in in the shape of a letter, which will be filed with your application, as only one application is necessary.

Very respectfully,

Chief Clerk.

GM-NIC.

9 Images

No. 1000

Name John Smith and 2 children. Residence: San Jose, Cal.

Action: Admitted

Reasons: none

3086

*Supl.*

No. 3086

*Cause of 443*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Charley Ellis*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 20, 1906.

6-524

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. NOV 17 1906

No.

780E



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Charlie Ellis*

Indian name: *Ti dan niss sey*

2. Residence: *6 miles N.E., Locust Grove, I.T.*

3. Town and post office: *Locust Grove*

4. County: *5th dist*

5. State: *Ind. Ter.*

6. Date and place of birth: *1872 Saline dist Cherokee Nation*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *(1) My father Ellis Watt Grandpa*

*(2) Jack Watt - Grandma Lacie (3) Uncle T. com over Tass Ky*

*(4) Grandpa T. geo-Lassie (5) Grandma Sal-ly (6) Great Uncle T. com over Tass Ky*

*(7) Great Grandma Ah-nah-ly (8) Cousin Liddie - Great Aunt Ah-gual-ly*

*(9) Also her dan over (10) Cor-he-nah-ly (11) Susan over - whis Ky*

8. Are you married? *No*

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Ellis Watt*

Indian name: *Jee nor young sey*

Mother—English name: *Susanmah*

Indian name: *Susie*

Maiden name: *Susie T. geo Tass Ky*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Tah-le-gual dist Cherokee Nation I.T.*

Mother: *Saline dist Cherokee Nation I.T.*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Tah-le-gual dist Cherokee Nation I.T.*

Mother: *Saline " " " "*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *about 1886*

Mother: *about 1896*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *yes Cherokee Per capita in Salina and Pashu Emigrant 1871*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Lewis Stiala</i>	<i>about 1889</i>	
(2)	<i>Lick Young</i>	<i>" 1891</i>	
(3)	<i>Nellie Young</i>	<i>1876</i>	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE		MOTHER'S SIDE	
<i>Jack Stiala</i>	<i>Grandpa</i>	<i>Ta-ga-tas-ky</i>	<i>Grandpa</i>
<i>Sallie</i>	<i>Grandma</i>	<i>Pickup</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Tungah-gah Lee-ter</i>	<i>Grandpa</i>	<i>Sallie</i>	<i>Grandma</i>

17. Where were they born? *Cherokee Nation East*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>Lewis Walker</i>
	Indian name: <i>Oo-lu-ga</i>
	Residence: <i>Salina Dist Cherokee Nation I.T.</i>
(2)	English name: <i>Charles King</i>
	Indian name: <i>Jus on ga 3 miles East Locust Grove</i>
	Residence: <i>Locust Grove I.T.</i>
(3)	English name:
	Indian name:
	Residence:
(4)	English name: <i>Lick Pickup</i>
	Indian name: <i>Wat-e-took</i>
	Residence: <i>Locust Grove I.T.</i>
(5)	English name:
	Indian name:
	Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *yes Cherokee Per capita in Salina Dist Cherokee Nation*  
*and Final Roll by Comr to Five Civilized Tribes*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claim.)

*Sam's Stealer - click. Nellie young are my mother's children  
my half brother*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witness*  
*John Bryan*  
*Martin Squirrel*

(Signature.)

*his*  
*Charles L. Ellis*  
*made*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *the 15* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Nov the 11*, 1907

*D W Rogsdale*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *George Sanders* and  
*Martin Squirrel*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Charles Ellis*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *20* years and *20* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*John Bryan*  
*Martin Squirrel*

*his*  
*George L. Sanders*  
*made*  
*Martin Squirrel*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *the 15* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Nov the 11*, 1907

*D W Rogsdale*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*John T. Tilden*

*Charles Christie*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12* day of *June*, 1907.

*Wm. H. Regdall*

Notary Public.

My commission expires *Nov 11*, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *3086*  
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Charley Ellis*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 15 1907  
No.

*2935*  
*38835*  
*34513*  
*42708*

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 9086

1. State your full name: Charley Ellis
2. Residence and post office: 7 miles NE of Locust Grove
3. County: Dist 5
4. State: Ind. Dec
5. Date and place of birth: Saline Dist
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Sallie 35 years old
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Agamie Ellis</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1897</u>
(2)	<u>Clayie</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1901</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Strip Payment Saline Dist Cherokee

REMARKS

By 1894 Laws Commission  
Final Rule

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Charley Ellis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of June 1907.

LOW Ragsdale

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Nov the 11, 1909.



# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Tyler Tilden and Charley Christy who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Charley Ellis who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 10 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Tyler Tilden  
Charley Christy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of June, 1907.

W. Rappall

Notary Public.

My commission expires Nov 11, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 30810

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Charley Ellis

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. JUN 15 1907
No.

2935  
38825  
34415  
112908

Appln. No. 3086-443.

November 25, 1907.

Charley Ellis,

Locust Grove,

Oklahoma.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please state under what names your parents were probably enrolled in 1851. Please state also whether your grandparents were ever enrolled, and if so, when and where?

Give any other information you may have tending to establish your right to participate in this claim.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

RST/MLO.

2806 #

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. DEC 13 1907

No. 3086.

Charley Ellis 3086  
448

N B

How Green Miller. Lowest Green Okla  
Washington D.C.

In and to you of  
Apr 25 - My Father Ellis in English - in  
Cherokee just and you Kie. Father Hester was  
Hester Jack all in Tahlequah dist 1851  
and on Immigrant Roll - My mother Father  
was Pickup in English - See you - Tay  
- eki - Mother's Mother was Sallie  
both on 1851 Immigrant Roll - They  
lived on Spring Creek the line  
between Tahlequah and Saline  
May be enrolled in Saline in 1857  
See Uncle Dick Pickup Appr 3086  
for better information Johnson Brown  
ing and Peggie Sunday - both Coast  
Green Okla knew my people  
Wil -

Martin Friend.

Respect  
Charley Ellis  
Mark

No. 8687

Name: *John Stealer*

and *my* children.

Action: *Admitted*

Residence: *Mount Grove, Ill.*

Reasons:

*Because the Stealer has same source*



No. 3086 6 3087

Name Charley Ellis et al

With No. 443. ✓

Remarks :

No. 3087

*Cause of 443*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Louis Stealer*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1900, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 1906.

6-524

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

2802

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Louis Stealer

Indian name:

De-dah-li Hie

2. Residence:

2 mile north of Forest Grove I. T.

3. Town and post office:

Forest Grove

4. County:

5<sup>th</sup> Dist

5. State:

Indian Ty-

6. Date and place of birth:

1879 Suline Dist Cherokee Nation

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

My grand pa<sup>(1)</sup> Ah-chi-mo-ski-dah

(2) Gahl-stah-yah<sup>my</sup> grand ma

(3) My great grand father - De-da-lu-Hie

(4) Grand ma Sullie<sup>(5)</sup> Uncle Ti-cur-mo-teas<sup>ky</sup> (6) Grand pa Ti-goo. tuk. ky

(7) Grand ma Sub-ly (8) Great Uncle Ti-cur-mo-teas<sup>ky</sup>

(9) Great Grand ma Ah-na-le

8. Are you married?

yes -

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Charlotte Stealer 21 yrs old

A. Cherokee Indian

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Sor-di Stealer

Indian name:

Sor-di

Mother—English name:

Susanna

Indian name:

Su-sar-mi

Maiden name:

Susanna - Ts-gov. Tas-ky

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Suline Dist. Cherokee Nation I. T.

Mother:

" " " " " "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Suline Dist Cherokee Nation I. T.

Mother:

Suline " " " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

About 1866

Mother:

About 1896

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: yes Cherokee Per capita in Saline

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Charlie Ellis	About 1878	
(2)	Dick Young	1891	
(3)	Nellie Young	1876	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Sor-di Stealer	Ti-gov. Jas. Hy Grand pa
Lullie Grand ma	Pick-up
	Sullie Grand ma

17. Where were they born? Cherokee Nation East

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	Suey Walker
Indian name:	As. Chu ga
Residence:	Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation I. T.
(2) English name:	Charlie King
Indian name:	Tur me ga 3 mi East Soenst Grove
Residence:	Soenst Grove I. T.
(3) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(4) English name:	Dick Pickup
Indian name:	Wat. e. took
Residence:	Soenst Grove I. T.
(5) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: yes Cherokee Per capita in Saline Dist Cherokee Nation  
And Final Roll by Com. to Five Civilized Tribes

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

Charlie Ellis Dick + Nellie Young are mother's children  
my half Br + sisters

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness  
Martin Squirrel

(Signature.)

Louis Stealer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Nov 11, 1907

J. W. Ragsdale

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Sizzie Riley and  
Eliza Tilden, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Louis Stealer, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and 20 years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Sizzie Riley

Eliza Tilden

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Nov 11, 1907

J. W. Ragsdale

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



7.5.9.

Appln. No. 30454.

November 22, 1907.

Samuel King,

Dragger,

Oklahoma.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please state the names of your grandparents on your mother's side, giving both English and Indian names, being careful to spell them correctly and write them plainly. Give any other information you may have tending to support your claim to participate in this fund.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WIT/ALO.

#30454

Ch  
22

11.5.9.  
Appln. No. 30454.

November 22, 1907.

Samuel King,

Dragger,

Oklahoma..

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please state the names of your grandparents on your mother's side, giving both English and Indian names, being careful to spell them correctly and write them plainly. Give any other information you may have tending to support your claim to participate in this fund.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

POST/ELC.

#30454

Ch.  
C.

7.5.9.

Appln. No. 3087-443.

November 25, 1907.

Louis Stealer,

Locust Grove,

Oklahoma.

22  
70

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the decree of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please state under what names your parents were probably enrolled in 1851, being careful to spell same correctly and write plainly.

Give any other information you may have which will help to substantiate your claim.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully

18030#

Special Commissioner.

WES/HIO.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAR 10 1908  
No. 3082

DEALER IN  
GENERAL MERCHANDISE

789

LOCUST GROVE, IND. TER. Nov 4<sup>th</sup> 1908

Hon Quince Miller  
Washington D.C.  
Dear Sir -

In Ans to yours  
of 11-25-07 - My Father was Lord  
Stealer - His Father Leon or Skeet  
or Stealer His Mother was Col. Ste-  
yah both in 1851 Emigrant  
Roll Saline Dist. His Bro Ned  
Stealer your Appln # 14296 - My Mother  
was born after 1851 she was sister  
to Dick Pickup your Appln 2817  
and your App Lucy Downing  $\frac{3877}{2944}$   
see their applications for infor-  
tion - I have an Uncle Wilson Stealer

Very Respc  
Louis Stealer



11 Images

No 3088.

Action: Admitted.

Name Lancy Cochran and X children. Residence: Hula, Oka.

Reasons:

Applicant enrolled as "Lancy" in Q.S. 151.

Applicant's mother "Ka yoo yeh" " " "

maternal grandfather enrolled as "Choo Kih Wale Shee" in Q.S. 151.

3088

No. 3088

Name Nancy Cochean

With No.

Correspondence

Remarks:

File

---

No. 3088

OK.

Name. Henry Cookman

With No.

Remarks: 26544-49

Per White

Charles Thio

~~Cat-hu-Cat~~ Del 64

Wh-wol-te 6629.1

Q.S. 151

No. 3083

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Nancy Cochran.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

850E

8	Che-nah-yel Sixkiller	Born about 1840	Died about 1850
9	Henny & Oo-tav-longa	" 1842	" 1863
10	Chu-gor-ner-dah, Oo-der-ser-naw	" 1843	" 1894
11	Oo-nah-lahiga Sixkiller	" 1845	" 1863
12	Ar-yar-mu-le Sixkiller	" 1847	" 1863

From 8 to 12 inclusive are my half brothers & sisters and have no descendants living. Our mother was Ca-yu-Ka.

From No 1 to 7 inclusive are only Cousins being the children of my mother's sister.

Che-snar-mu-gor-le is the mother of Adam and Isaac Hawk.

Wife of  
Che-nah-yel  
died about 1850  
no descendants  
living  
Wife of  
Henny  
died about 1863  
no descendants  
living  
Wife of  
Chu-gor-ner-dah  
died about 1894  
no descendants  
living  
Wife of  
Oo-nah-lahiga  
died about 1863  
no descendants  
living  
Wife of  
Ar-yar-mu-le  
died about 1863  
no descendants  
living

19. C

R.

(2) Eng

Indian name: Gar-He died W/1866 No descendants

Residence:

(3) English name:

Indian name: Ca-yu-Ka died about 1892, mother

Residence:

(4) English name:

5 Indian name: Oo-yah-le-gar-He or Rusty Belly died about 1853, No descendants  
6 Residence: Che-snar-mu-gor-le died about 1859, father of Adam and Isaac Hawk  
(5) English name: Adam Hawk and Isaac Hawk

Indian name:

Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where. 1835, 1851, 1880, 1881, 1891, 1894, 1896 and Dawes Com. roll.



8	Che-nah-ye Sixkiller	Born about 1840	Died about 1850
9	Henry Oo-tav-lo-ga	" 1842	" 1863
10	Chu-gor-ner-lah, Oo-da-der-naw	" 1843	" 1894
11	Oo-nah-lah-ga Sixkiller	" 1845	" 1863
12	Ar-gar-mu-le Sixkiller	" 1847	" 1863

From 8 to 12 inclusive are my half brothers & sisters and have no descendants living.

Our mother was Ca-gu-Ka.

From No 1 to 7 inclusive are only Cousins being the children of my mother's sister.

Che-syar-mu-go-le is the mother of Adam and Isaac ~~and~~ Hawk.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: my father on 1835 roll. my mother on 1835, 1851, 1870, 1880, 1881 & 1891.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

*Known to me  
includes all  
only cousins  
the children of  
a sister to my  
mother Ca-yu-ka.*

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<u>Lucy Twister</u>	<u>about 1820</u>	<u>about 1894 1 child</u>
(2)	<u>Adam Hawk</u>	<u>" 1823</u>	<u>Nov. 1866 no descendants</u>
(3)	<u>Isaac Hawk</u>	<u>" 1825</u>	<u>June 1865 no descendants</u>
(4)	<u>Steele Robin</u>	<u>" 1830</u>	<u>about 1857 no descendants</u>
(5)	<u>Oo-neh-look Robin</u>	<u>" 1832</u>	<u>about 1902 3 children</u>
(6)	<u>Quar-le-yuk Santapi</u>	<u>" 1834</u>	<u>" 1896 3 children</u>
(7)	<u>Dave Robin</u>	<u>" 1838</u>	<u>" 1892 no descendants</u>

*Lucy Twister  
Kaukasian  
no descendants  
no descendants  
Kaukasian  
no descendants  
Kaukasian  
no descendants*

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>unknown</u>	<u>Chu-gu-wah-le-ke</u>
<u>uh-wah-te</u>	<u>Sum-ar-k-ge-ke</u>

17. Where were they born? Old Cherokee Nation

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Saline district as to  
no. 1. Being made out as to no 1. no 3 died before that date.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	
Indian name:	<u>Oo-wor-er-de</u> <u>died before 1857, father</u>
Residence:	
(2) English name:	
Indian name:	<u>Tar-ke</u> <u>died in 1866 no descendants</u>
Residence:	
(3) English name:	
Indian name:	<u>Ca-yu-ka</u> <u>died about 1892, mother</u>
Residence:	
(4) English name:	
Indian name:	<u>Oo-yah-le-gar-ke</u> <u>or Rusty Belly</u> <u>died about 1853, no descendants</u>
Residence:	<u>Ch-squar-ne-gor-ke</u> <u>died about 1859, father of</u>
(5) English name:	<u>Adam Hawk and Isaac Hawk</u>
Indian name:	
Residence:	

*father of  
mother of*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: 1835, 1851, 1880, 1881, 1891,  
1894, 1896 and Dawes Com. roll.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

my father oo-wor-sor-de died prior to 1854, so I he would not be entitled to any part of the Emigrant money.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witnesses to mark  
S. R. Ross, (Signature.) Nancy <sup>her</sup> Cochran  
S. R. Wackingschick Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

4/30, 1907

C. M. Roberts  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John Fisher and  
Key Ketcher, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Nancy Cochran, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 32 years and 31 years,  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and  
that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

S. R. Wackingschick

Betsy David

Signatures of witnesses.

John <sup>his</sup> Fisher  
Mark

Key Ketcher

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

4/30, 1907

C. M. Roberts  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Recd MAR 29 1907

No. 3088 A.

No 7894 L B L R

January 29-1908

my mother name  
Ind Lu si. Gc. s. go. ni  
English Lucy Heldbrend

my mother get married  
Joe Heldbrend 1849  
and Lucy were together  
1851 when she Rolled 1851.  
Indian my name K'o. Tisi  
English Nancy I think is name  
Nancy Heldbrend at that time  
1851 my papa is dead some  
time ago 1846. name Indian  
ama-yo-sgi. Joe Heldbrend  
and Lucy Heldbrend and  
Nancy we resided Saline  
District no sister Bros  
that time I got sister and Bros  
1852-34



COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.	
Rec. FEB. 2 1908	
No.	/

WE dont write much  
good Okany Ackram

Mother side

Grandmother

Ni gu-da-yi Saline  
uncle Esisi Delaware District

Lusi Haldbrand

Ok-risi Saline District

Okany Ackram

March 24  
1907 Melvin J. J.

Nancy Cochran

of Ma. 3085

the following names are my  
grand parents that I inherit  
I have when I was 10 years old

1. mother grand aunt

2. Targawot " "

3. Quatsay grand aunt

all these are on my  
father's side

84945

No. 3089

Action: Admitted

Name Ellen Elizabeth Byers and 7 children. Residence McKay, Oklahoma.

Reasons:

A once removed cousin of Fanny E. Chandler (1723)  
and daughter of Nelson Morris.

3089

No. 3089

Name Ellen E Byers

With No. 1725

Remarks:

*See Ref.*

No. 3089

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Ellen Elizabeth Byer*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 23, 1906.

6-224

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 17 1906 No.
---

680E



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Ellen Elizabeth Byers

Indian name:

2. Residence:

McKay Cherokee Nation

3. Town and post office:

McKay I. T.

4. County:

Ind. Territory

5. State:

I. T.

6. Date and place of birth:

Cherokee County North Carolina April 3-1857

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

Culecha Grate Grand mother  
Cherokee Grand Mother Sooner Uncle  
Alay aunt Chascha Grandmother  
Chesapeake Grate Grand Father John  
Stump Cousin Chascha John Stump Wife named Mrs. Truett

8. Are you married?

Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

William Byers

46 years

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Willson Morris

Indian name:

Chascha

Mother—English name:

Ellen Morris #2069

Indian name:

Ellen Paul

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Cherokee County North Carolina

Mother:

Carter County Tenn

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

North Carolina Cherokee County

Mother:

North Carolina Cherokee County

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Jan 1887

Mother:

Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: I do not know

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	John Morris	Jan 1849	
(2)	William Morris	1852	
(3)	Margaret Morris	1851	
(4)	Math. Lettate Morris	1847	Dead 1896
(5)	Joseph Morris	1853	
(6)	Mary Cornelia Morris	1859	
	Alsey Morris	1870	Dead 1897

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Gideon Morris	Chickie
John Paull	<del>not</del> not known

17. Where were they born? In Maryland

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in the State of Georgia

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	Ellen Paull nee Morris
Indian name:	Martha Paull Vinita D.T.
Residence:	North Carolina
(2) English name:	Cornelia Paull nee Arwood
Indian name:	Wash Paull Dead 1876
Residence:	Ind. Territory
(3) English name:	Marc Paull
Indian name:	Joe Paull Ind. Territory
Residence:	Dead Date 1868
(4) English name:	Bob Paull
Indian name:	Victoria Paull Ind. Territory
Residence:	Ind. Territory
(5) English name:	Frank Paull
Indian name:	Mary Paull Vinita D.T.
Residence:	see Paull North Carolina

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Yes - Enrolled for

Alatment

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1885:

*I do not know*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Elen Elizabeth Byers.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*1-11*, 1908

*James H. Denton*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *W. N. Littlejohn* and

*Ellis Starr*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Elen Elizabeth Byers* who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *20* years and *35* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *her self* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*W. N. Littlejohn*  
*Ellis Starr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*1-11*, 1908

*James H. Denton*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

*J. M. A. B. a.*  
*By Sandie*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of May, 1907.  
*J. A. W. H. Winton*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires 1-11, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3089

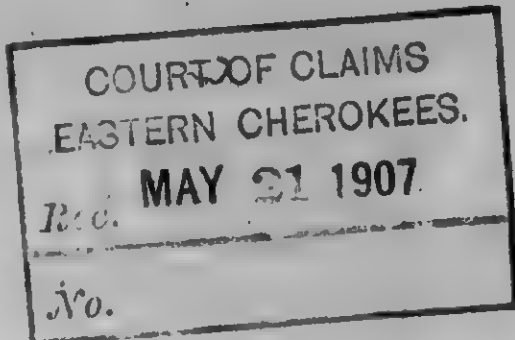
## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Ellen Byers*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.





## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this

be made part of my original application No. 3089

1. State your full name: Ellen E. Byers
2. Residence and post office: Mc Kay
3. County: Northwest
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: Born 3 day of April 1857 in north Carolina
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: William H Byers 47 years old
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME	AGE	BORN
	<u>Henry C Byers</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Jan 20 1880</u>
(1)	<u>Clifford C Byers</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Feb 19 1882</u>
(2)	<u>Charles W Byers</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Aug 30 1886</u>
(3)	<u>Sarah A Byers</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Sept 29 1888</u>
(4)	<u>Leonora M Byers</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Oct 9 1890</u>
	<u>Mary C Byers</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Dec 3 1892</u>
(5)	<u>Alpha O Byers</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 15 1894</u>
	<u>William M Byers</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Jan 17 1897</u>
(6)	<u>John W Byers</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Jan 23 1900</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: for allotment and are Cherokees

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Ellen E. Byers.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of May 1907.

James H. Denton  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

1-11-1908, 1908.



# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. M. Beane and  
W. H. Sanders who, being duly sworn, on oath depose  
and say that they are well acquainted with Elin E. Byers who makes the  
foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 25 years and 12 years,  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that  
on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by  
her are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

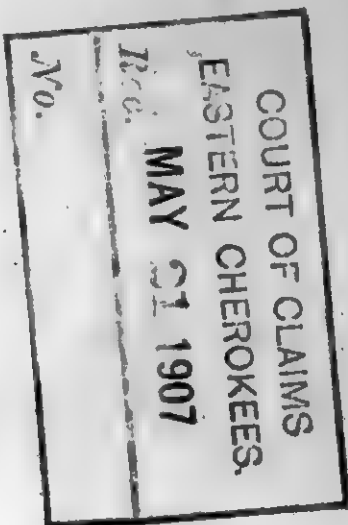
Subscribed and sworn to before me this

18 day of May, 1907.

My commission expires

1-11, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 3090.

Action: *Reject.*

Name: *Jewell R. Hooks* and *1.* children. Residence: *Marion, Miss.*

Reasons:

*See Special Report hereto annexed.*

*3090*

No. 3090

Name Jewell R. Hooks

With No.

Remarks:

Rep File

No. 2090 - 3132  
Name Jewell R. Hooker  
With No. ~~Indian~~  
Remarks: Field Notes  
Trif

Indian Power  
cant find

*Suhl.*

3090

No. ....

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Jemell R. Hooke*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906:

c-324

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES

Recd NOV 17 1906

No. ....

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY,  
302 DEARBORN STREET,  
CHICAGO, ILL.

060E



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

Jewell R. Hooker

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

Marion

Lauderdale

Mississippi

Lauderdale Co. Miss.

1887

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my grand mother  
Martha or Patty H. Good and her  
father Thomas Dore or Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

yes

Mr M. Hooker

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Jacob B. Hinerd

Martha R. Hinerd

Hobgood

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

Ala

Ms. C.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

Miss

Ms. C.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Mattie Engell	1870	
(2)	Willard A. Kimerd	1872	
(3)	John F. "	1876	
(4)	Chas. P. "	1879	
(5)	Jacob B. "	1881	
(6)	Mary L. Kimerd	1891	
(7)	Horace D. "	1889	
(8)	Mattie "	1894	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

Martha Hobgood or  
Patty "

Charles H. Hobgood

17. Where were they born? N. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? N. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	James T. Hobgood
	Indian name:	Nancy J. McElroy
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	John H. Hobgood
	Indian name:	Chas. M. "
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	Martha R. Kimerd
	Indian name:	Mary F. Coleman
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	Hibbie White
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	Dora L. Moore
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my mother*  
*Martha R. Kinner and her mother Martha*  
*or Patty Hobgood and her father*  
*Thomas Lane or Tom A. Indian*  
*Tom*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Jewell R. Hooper*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30th* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires

*August 8th*, 1908

*C. Wright*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *George H. King* and  
*Mark Kinner*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Jewell R. Hooper*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *all her life* years,  
respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *her* claim

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *Nov*, 1906

My commission expires

*Jan 35*, 1908

*J. J. Temple*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*They are true, and they have no interest in the same.*

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Thaddeus C. Holden*

*Joseph B. Garner*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

*S. J. Solomon*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires April, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3090

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

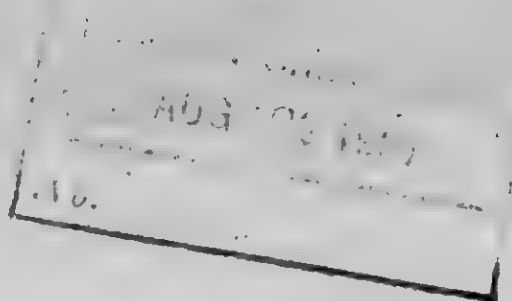
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Jemell R. Hooker*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.





## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this

be made part of my original application No. 3090

1. State your full name: Jemell R. Hooks
2. Residence and post office: Meridian R. F. D #4
3. County: Lauderdale
4. State: Mississippi
5. Date and place of birth: Sept 18th 1887
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: William M. Hooks 27 yrs
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? East Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Bethi Sue Hooks</u>	<u>3 yrs</u>	<u>Sept 29, 1904</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Jemell R. Hooks

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of August 1907.

S. L. Salaman  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

April, 1908



# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. E. Halden and

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Miss Joseph R. Hark who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 15 years and 5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Thaddeus E. Halden

Joseph B. Farmer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

S. J. Solomon

Notary Public.

My commission expires April, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3090

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Joseph R. Hark

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. AUG 14 1907

No. 3090.

Supl and  
letter Ford  
Aug 16-07

3090

Meridian, Miss.

Aug 12, 1907.

U. S. Court of Claims, Special Commissioner.

Dear Sir,

Is there any application on  
file for the share in  
the distribution of the  
"Eastern Cherokee Fund,"  
for

Mrs. Jewel N. Hooks,

Meridian.

N. F. I. #4.

Miss.

No. 3090.

SPECIAL REPORT

-----

About a hundred applications have been filed by persons who claim a right to share in the distribution of the Eastern Cherokee Fund by virtue of the fact that they can trace their ancestry back to one "Indian Tom". Practically all of these applicants reside in the South, a great number of them in Mississippi and some in Georgia. None of them make any showing which would indicate the slightest connection with the Eastern Cherokee Tribe, nor do their names or the names of any of their ancestors appear upon any of the Cherokee rolls. A number of the claimants state in their applications that one or the other or both of their parents were

slaves, which would seem to indicate that these claimants are negroes. These claimants trace their relationship to "Indian Tom" through various lines of descent, but they all seem to have in mind the same person. Some of them say that his name was Tom LeHay or "Indian Tom"; others say that his name was Thomas Lowe or "Indian Tom".

There is nothing ~~above~~ to indicate that this "Indian Tom" was a Cherokee Indian and his name does not appear upon the roll of 1835 or 1851. On the contrary the showing made in these applications is that "Indian Tom" removed from Virginia to Georgia between the years 1812 and 1820. About the year 1845, it is alleged, he removed from Georgia to Louisiana. He, therefor, came from Virginia which was hundreds of miles from the Cherokee Domain, resided in Georgia for a number of years and seems to have died in Louisiana.

For the reasons above indicated, all of these claims are rejected.



No. 3090.

SPECIAL REPORT

-----

About a hundred applications have been filed by persons who claim a right to share in the distribution of the Eastern Cherokee Fund by virtue of the fact that they can trace their ancestry back to one "Indian Tom". Practically all of these applicants reside in the South, a great number of them in Mississippi and some in Georgia. None of them make any showing which would indicate the slightest connection with the Eastern Cherokee Tribe, nor do their names or the names of any of their ancestors appear upon any of the Cherokee rolls. A number of the claimants state in their applications that one or the other or both of their parents were slaves, which would seem to indicate that these claimants are negroes. These claimants trace their relationship to "Indian Tom" through various lines of descent, but they all seem to have in mind the same person. Some of them say that his name was Tom LeHay or "Indian Tom"; others say that his name was Thomas Lowe or "Indian Tom".

There is nothing ~~above~~ to indicate that this "Indian Tom" was a Cherokee Indian and his name does not appear upon the roll of 1835 or 1851. On the contrary the showing made in these applications is that "Indian Tom" removed from Virginia to Georgia between the years 1812 and 1820. About the year 1845, it is alleged, he removed from Georgia to Louisiana. He, therefore, came from Virginia which was hundreds of miles from the Cherokee Domain, resided in Georgia for a number of years and seems to have died in Louisiana.

For the reasons above indicated, all of these claims are rejected.

No. 3091.

Action: *Reject*

Name:

*James I. Hobgood*

and 2 children.

Residence:

*Meridian, Miss.*

Reasons:

"Indian Tom" case. See special report in no. 3090.

3091

2  
*Supl*  
No. 3091

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*James T. Hobgood*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

c-324

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Recd NOV 17 1906 No.
--

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY,  
302 DEAREORN STREET,  
CHICAGO. - - - ILL.

1608

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

James T. Hobgood

Indian name:

2. Residence:

P. F. D. No 4.

3. Town and post office:

Meridian

4. County:

Lauderdale

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth:

Queen Co. N. C. - Oct-30-1839

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

My mother Martha  
or Patty Hobgood and her father  
Thomas Lowe or Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

1st wife Martha P. &  
2nd wife Ella J.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Charles H. Hobgood

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Martha or Patty Hobgood

Maiden name:

J. Lowe

11. Where were they born?

Father:

North Carolina

Mother:

"

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

N. C.

Mother:

N. C.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

About 1898

Mother:

about 1891

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and .

where: I believe my mother Martha Hobgood or  
Patty Hobgood in the seventies and her father  
in Carolina many years ago.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	James T. Hobgood	about 18	
(2)	Nancy J. McElroy	1847	
(3)	John W. Hobgood	1850	
(4)	Chas. M. Hobgood	1852	
(5)	Martha P. Hinkard	1853	
(6)	Mary J. Coleman	1855	
(7)	Hubert H. Hinkard	1857	
(8)	Oran J. Moore	1860	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Unknown	Thomas Love or Indian Tom
	Annie Love

17. Where were they born? North Carolina

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? North Carolina

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths.

(1) English name: Martha or Patty Hobgood (dead)

Indian name:

Residence:

(2) English name: Thomas Love (dead)

Indian name:

Residence:

(3) English name: Uriah Love (dead)

Indian name: Liddie Morse (dead)

Residence:

(4) English name: John Love (dead)

Indian name: Nelson Love (dead)

Residence:

(5) English name: Polly Morse

Indian name:

Residence: Lilesville N.C.

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: Don't know except  
7's.



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*James T. Holgood* X

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of October, 1906.

My commission expires

Dec 16, 1908

*C. Miller Jr*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me George H. King and Mark Wimmer, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James T. Holgood, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for all his life and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signature of witnesses.

*W. J. Dwyer*  
*J. A. Tippit*

*George H. King*  
*Mark Wimmer*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Jan 25, 19010

*W. J. Dwyer*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

These are true, and they have no interest whatever in

Signatures of Witnesses.

Witnesses to Mark.

*W. W. Bays*  
*J. H. Hux*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of August, 1907.  
*J. H. Hux*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires June 28th, 1911.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3091

# EASTERN CHEROKEES.

## SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*J. H. Hux*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 15 1907  
No.

# Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Marshall Strade Hobgood
2. Residence and post office: Marion Station
3. County: Lauderdale
4. State: Mississippi
5. Date and place of birth: Near Poplar, Miss Aug 10<sup>th</sup>, 1891
6. Are you married? No
7. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Marshall Strade Hobgood</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Aug 10, 1891</u>
(2)	<u>Bessie Johnson Hobgood</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Aug 1, 1896</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

## REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_

13

day of \_\_\_\_\_

Aug

1907.

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

W. White Clerk

Notary Public

Chancery Court

Lauderdale Co., Miss

By Geo. Hand D.C.

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me H. W. Barnes and  
J. A. Knox who, being duly sworn, on oath depose  
 and say that they are well acquainted with J. O. Hobgood who makes the  
 foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 40 years and 20 years,  
 respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that  
 on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by  
him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of August, 1907.

Notary Public.

My commission expires June 28th, 1911.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3091

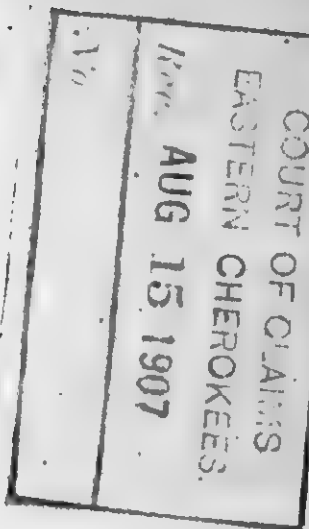
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



No. 3092.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Mattie Eugell* and *3* children. Residence: *Meridian, Miss.*

Reasons:

*"Indian Tom" case. See Special Report in No. 3090.*

*3092*



*Supl.*

3

No. 3092

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Mattie Engell*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY.  
302 DEARBORN STREET,  
CHICAGO. - - - ILL

260E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Mattie Engell

Indian name:

2. Residence:

P. F. D. No 4.

3. Town and post office:

Meridian

4. County:

Lauderdale

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth:

Lauderdale, Co. Miss - July - 10 - 1870

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my Martha or Patty  
Hobgood and her father Thomas  
Love or Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Willie Engell

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Jacob B. Hinerd

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Martha B. Hinerd

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Hobgood

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Miss Ala.

Mother:

M. C.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Miss

Mother:

M. C.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Don't know

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	William Finner	1872	
(2)	John F. "	1876	
(3)	Chas. P. "	1879	
(4)	Jacob B. Hooke	1881	
(5)	Nancy L. Finner	1891	
(6)	George D. "	1889	
	Mattie	1894	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

Martha Holgood or  
Patty

Charles H. Holgood

17. Where were they born? N. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1861, if living at that time? N. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: James T. Holgood  
Indian name: Nancy J. McElroy  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: John W. Holgood  
Indian name: Chad. M. J.  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: Martha R. Finner  
Indian name: Mary F. Coleman  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: Hebbie White  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: Dora L. Moore  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. No.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my mother*

*Martha R. Kinnel and her mother Martha*  
*or Patty Holgood and her father*  
*Thomas Love or Indian Tom*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Mattie Engell* X

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Dec 16*, 190*8*

*C. A. Miller*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *George W. King* and  
*Mark Kinner*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Mattie Engell*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *all her life* years,  
respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

*J. I. Tippet* *George W. King*  
*Mark Kinner*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 25*, 19*07*

*J. I. Tippet*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*R. Lee Brown*  
*James M. Hefley*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

*E. L. Salazar*

Notary Public.

My commission expires *April*, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *3192*

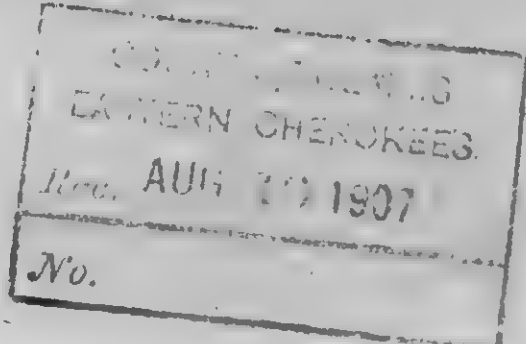
# EASTERN CHEROKEES.

## SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Mattie Engell*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.





## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this

be made part of my original application No. 3092

1. State your full name: Mattie Engell
2. Residence and post office: Meridian R. F. D. #4
3. County: Lauderdale
4. State: Mississippi
5. Date and place of birth: July 10th 1870
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: William C. Engell
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Annie Engell</u>	<u>19 years</u>	<u>Lauderdale Co. Miss</u>
(2)	<u>Peter F. Engell</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>" "</u>
(3)	<u>Cheston Engell</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>" "</u>
(4)	<u>                    </u>	<u>            </u>	<u>            </u>
(5)	<u>                    </u>	<u>            </u>	<u>            </u>
(6)	<u>                    </u>	<u>            </u>	<u>            </u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mattie Engell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August 1907.

S. L. Salamon  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

April 1908

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me R. L. Brown and James M. Mackey who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mattie Engell who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 20 years and 25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

August, 1907.

S. L. Salaman  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

April

1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3192

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Mattie Engell

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. JAN 20 1908
No. 3092

*circ. let.*

JAN 20 1908

Meridian, Miss. R. F. D. H.

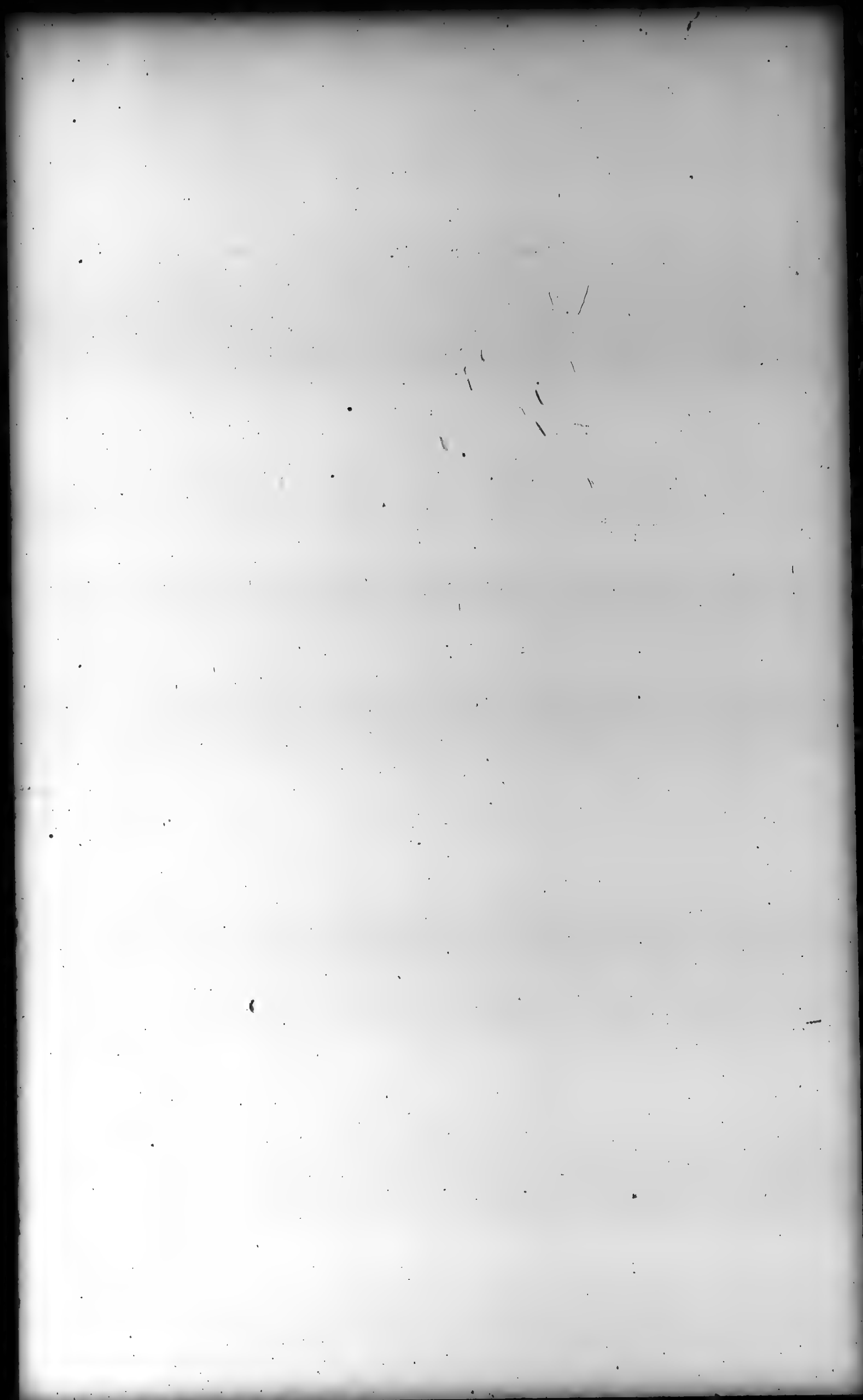
January 17, 1908  
Mr. Guion Miller,

Dear Sir,

I wish to know if my application, filed in the Cherokee Indian claim has been examined and if the proof was sufficient. And if not what proof may I furnish. My application is in what is known as the Hobgood claim.

I will appreciate any information you will give.

Yours Very Respectfully  
(Mrs.) Mattie Engle. S.





Meridian, Miss. R. F. D. 4.

August 1st 1907

To The Commissioner of Claims.

Dear Sir:-

3092

Some time ago, my wife Mattie  
or M. C. Engell, and my brother-in-law  
<sup>3093</sup> John Fennell, or J. F. Fennell, put in their  
claim for their share in the Cherokee  
Indian claims. And I would like  
to know if their claim has been  
filed in your office, or, I will ap-  
preciate any information you may  
be able to give in regard to the above  
claims.

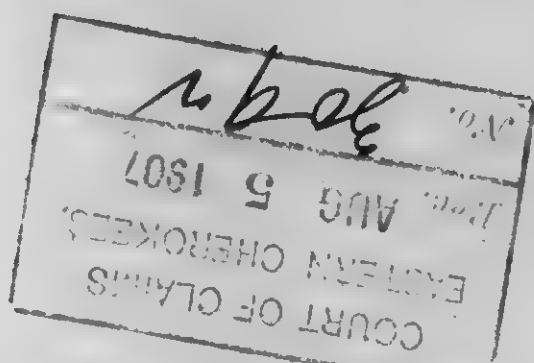
Yours respectfully,

W. C. D. Engell

Meridian, Miss.

R. F. D. 4.

Suppl. Form  
to book Aug 10-07.



P. S. Mattie Lingell and John Daniel Kinard  
put in their claims with the Holy of  
claims.

(2nd) Can minor children get their  
can they get any share at all, when they be-  
come of age.

claim.  
put in their claim with the Registry  
(and) can minor children get their  
share of any share at all, when they be-  
come of age.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEE  
Reg. AUG 5 1907  
No. 3092

Supl. Ford  
to both Aug 10-07.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
JUL 2 1909  
3092

Meridian, Miss. R. F. D. H.

June 29, 1889.

Mr. Union Miller,

Dear Sir:-

Your letter of June 10. reached  
me, June 22. I do not fully  
understand the meaning of  
the letter, as it seems to take  
that the writing is possible of  
two constructions. Please be  
more explicit and say that  
my application was passed  
or not passed, and if not  
passed, what are the required



proofs, which have been omitted  
of my application no. 2092.

Thanking you for any  
information you may give

I am Respectfully  
Mattie Engell.

No. 3093.

Action: *Reject.*

Name *John F. Kinard* and *1* children. Residence: *Hattiesburg, Miss.*

Reasons:

*"Indian Son" case. See Special Report in no. 3090.*

3093

Supl  
No. 3093

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*John Fessell Kinard*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-224

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 17 1906 No.
---

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY.  
302 DEARBORN STREET.  
CHICAGO. - - - ILL

E 60 E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Mattie Engell	1870	
(2)	William Kinerd	1872	
(3)	Jewell Hooke	1887	
(4)	Minnie S. Kinerd	1891	
(4)	Charles D. Kinerd	1879	
(5)	H. race D.	1889	
(6)	Mittie	1894	
	Jacob B.	1881	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

Martha a. Patty Hobgood  
Charles H. Hobgood

17. Where were they born? N. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? N. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	James T. Hobgood
	Indian name:	Nancy J. McElroy
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	John W. Hobgood
	Indian name:	Chas. M.
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	Martha R. Kinerd
	Indian name:	Mary F. Coleman
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	Hibbie White
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	Dora L. Moore
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

my mother  
Martha R. Kinard and her brother  
Martha or Pathy Hobgood and her  
father Thomas Love or Indian Tom

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

John F. Kinard

X

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of Nov., 1906.

My commission expires

9/7/6

, 1900

A. A. Monaghan

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. D. Cole and  
C. E. Dickey, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with John F. Kinard, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 2 years and 5 years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents him to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

J. D. Cole  
C. E. Dickey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of Nov., 1906.

My commission expires

9/7/10

, 190

A. A. Monaghan

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*L. H. George*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Aug, 1907.

*W. A. Montague*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Sept, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3093

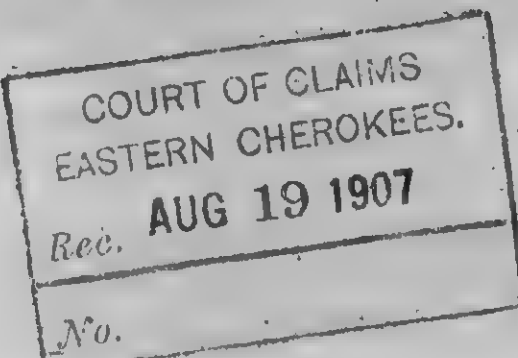
## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Jno F. Kinerd*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3092

1. State your full name: John F. Kinerd
2. Residence and post office: Hattiesburg Miss
3. County: Adams
4. State: Mississippi
5. Date and place of birth: Hattiesburg Miss 9/2/1875
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Lela Kinerd 27 yrs
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lester Kinerd</u>	<u>3 yrs</u>	<u>6/21/1904</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: None

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

John F. Kinerd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of August 1907.

A. A. Montague  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

9/2/1910, 190 .

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me C. B. Barlow and S. H. George who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with John F. Knurd who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 4 years and 2 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

C. B. Barlow

S. H. George

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Aug, 1907.

A. A. Monaghan  
Notary Public.

My commission expires 9/15/10, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3093

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 19 1907  
No.

No. 3094.

Action: *Reject.*

Name *Thomas H. Holgood* and *X* children. Residence: *Meridian, Miss.*

Reasons:

*"Indian Son" case. See special report in #3090.*

*3094*



No. 3094

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Thomas H. Hobgood*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

5-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 17 1906  
No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY,  
302 DEARBORN STREET,  
CHICAGO, - - - ILL.

460E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Thomas H. Hobgood

Indian name:

2. Residence:

R. F. D. No 4

3. Town and post office:

Meridian

4. County:

Lauderdale

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth:

Lauderdale Co. Miss. June 15-1877

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my father C. M. Hobgood and his mother Thomas Love on Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Allie Hobgood

10. Give names of your father and mother and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Chas. M. Hobgood

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

H. Erie Hobgood

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Henderson

11. Where were they born?

Father:

N. C.

Mother:

Miss.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

N. C.

Mother:

Miss.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother: about 1892

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Delia Tinson	age 31	
(2)	Daisy Sharp	25	
(3)	C. Eda Hobgood	23	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Martha Hobgood	
Charles H. Hobgood	

17. Where were they born? N. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? N. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: James T. Hobgood
	Indian name: Nancy J. McElroy
	Residence: _____
(2)	English name: John W. Hobgood
	Indian name: Chas. M. Hobgood
	Residence: _____
(3)	English name: Martha R. Kinner
	Indian name: Mary F. Coleman
	Residence: _____
(4)	English name: Kibbie White
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(5)	English name: Dora L. Moore
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: No.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835. *my father*  
*Chas. M. Hobgood and his father*  
*mother Martha or Patty Hobgood*  
*and his father Thomas Rose or*  
*Indian Tom*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Thomas H. Hobgood* X

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29th* day of *October* 1906.

My commission expires

*August 8*, 190*8*

*McDonough*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *George H. King* and  
*Mark Wimmer*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Thomas H. Hobgood*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *all his life* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

*J. I. Dimple*  
*J. A. Tippet*

*George H. King*  
*Mark Wimmer*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *Nov* 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 20*, 190*8*

*J. I. Dimple*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 30957

Action:

Reject.

Name

Allie Hobgood

and

X

children.

Residence:

Mesidian, Miss.

Reasons:

"Indian Tom" case. See special report in # 3090.

3095



3095

No. ....

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Allie Hobgood*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and M. 28, 1906.

6-024

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Recd NOV 17 1906

No. ....

**E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY.**  
302 DEARBORN STREET.  
CHICAGO. . . . ILL

60E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Allie Hobgood

Indian name:

2. Residence:

R. F. No 4

3. Town and post office:

Meridian

4. County:

Lauderdale

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth:

Lauderdale Co. Miss - Sept-30-1883

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my grand mother  
Martha Hobgood and her father  
Thomas Rose or Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Thomas H. Hobgood

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

John H. Hobgood

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Mattie Hobgood

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Mattie Coleman

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mo. C.

Mother:

ala

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mo. C.

Mother:

ala

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	James G. Hobgood	age 36	
(2)	Mattie Nedee	26	
(3)	Lottie Hall	20	
(4)	Johnnie Hobgood	17	
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Martha a. Paddy Hobgood	
Charles H. Hobgood	

17. Where were they born? N. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? N. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: James T. Hobgood	Indian name: Nancy J. McElroy	Residence: _____
(2)	English name: John H. Hobgood	Indian name: Carley M.	Residence: _____
(3)	English name: Martha R. Hiner	Indian name: Mary F. Coleman	Residence: _____
(4)	English name: Fiebbie White	Indian name: _____	Residence: _____
(5)	English name: Dora L. Moore	Indian name: _____	Residence: _____

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my father*

*John W. Hobgood and his mother*  
*Martha or Patsy Hobgood and her*  
*father Thomas Lane or Indian Tom*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claim.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Mrs Allie Hobgood* X

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29th* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*August 8*, 1908

*Chas. A. Tappin*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *George W. King* and  
*Mark Wimmer*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Allie Hobgood*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *all her life* years,  
respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

*Dr. J. Tappin* *George W. King*  
*J. A. Tippit* *Mark Wimmer*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*Jan 25*, 1908

*Dr. J. Tappin*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3096.

Action: *Reject.*

Name *Charles Ira Holgood* and *X* children. Residence: *Meridian, Miss.*

Reasons:

"Indian Tom" case. See special report hereto annexed.

3096



No. 3096

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Charles Ira Hobgood*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 1, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Recd NOV 17 1906

No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY.

302 DEARBORN STREET.

CHICAGO. - - - ILL.

9608

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Charles Ira Hobgood  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: R. F. A. No. 4
3. Town and post office: Meridian
4. County: Lauderdale
5. State: Mississippi
- X 6. Date and place of birth: Lauderdale Co. - March 1 - 1883
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: My father, Charles M. Hobgood, his mother Martha or Patty Hobgood and her father Thomas Love or Indian Tom
8. Are you married? No
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Charles M. Hobgood  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
X Mother—English name: Erie Hobgood  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Erie Henderson
11. Where were they born?  
Father: North Carolina  
X Mother: Miss
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: N. C.  
Mother: Miss
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: \_\_\_\_\_ Mother: 1892

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *I believe my grandmother, Martha Hobgood*

*was in the seventies and Thomas Love or Indian Tom in Carolina many years ago.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Delia Trison</i>	<i>age 31</i>	
(2)	<i>Tom H. Hobgood</i>	<i>" 29</i>	
(3)	<i>Saisy Sharp</i>	<i>" 25</i>	
(4)	<i>Chas. L. Hobgood</i>	<i>" 23</i>	
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Martha Hobgood nee Love</i>	
<i>Charles H. Hobgood</i>	

17. Where were they born? *North Carolina*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *No. C.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>James T. Hobgood</i>
	Indian name:
	Residence: <i>Meridian, Miss.</i>
(2)	English name: <i>Nancy J. McElroy</i>
	Indian name: <i>P.O. - Lockhart Miss.</i>
	Residence: <i>John W. Hobgood</i>
(3)	English name: <i>P.O.</i>
	Indian name: <i>Meridian, Miss.</i>
	Residence: <i>Charles M. Hobgood</i>
(4)	English name: <i>Martha R. Kinard</i>
	Indian name: <i>Meridian, Miss.</i>
	Residence: <i>Mary F. Coleman - Meridian, Miss.</i>
(5)	English name: <i>Dora L. Moore - Meridian, Miss.</i>
	Indian name: <i>Kibbie White - Hazlehurst, Miss.</i>
	Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my father: Chas. M. Hobgood - his mother: Martha Hobgood & her father: Thomas Lowe or Indian Tom*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Charles M. Hobgood*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct.*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Apr 20<sup>th</sup>*, 1910

*R. A. Seem*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *George W. King* and *Mark Nimmer*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Charles M. Hobgood*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *all his life* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

*G. W. King*

*J. A. Tippet*

*George W. King*

*Mark Nimmer*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 25*, 1910

*G. W. King*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3097

Action: *Reject.*

Name *John W. Holgood* and *4* children. Residence: *Meridian, Miss.*

Reasons:

"Indian Tom" case. See special report in #3090.

3097



*Supl.*

No. 3097

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*John W. Hobgood*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 12, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY.

302 DEARBORN STREET.

CHICAGO, ILL.

L69E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: I believe my mother Martha or Patti Hobgood,  
or Love was in the seventies and her father  
Thomas Love or Indian Tom in N.C. many years ago

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	James T. Hobgood	about 1843	
(2)	Mary J. M. Elroy	1847	
(3)	Chas. W. Hobgood	1852	
(4)	Martha P. Kiland	1853	
(5)	Mary F. Coleman	1855	
(6)	Kebbie White	1857	
	Wm. L. Moore	1860	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

Thomas Love or Indian Tom

Annie Love

17. Where were they born? N. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? N. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	Martha or Patti Hobgood (dead)
	Indian name:	Thomas Love (dead)
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	Wm. Love (dead)
	Indian name:	Liddie Morse (dead)
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	John Love (dead)
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	Wilson Love (dead)
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	Peter Morse
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	Fresville, N. C.

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where. N. C.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*John W. Holgood*  
29<sup>th</sup> day of Oct., 1906.

My commission expires

*Apr 26 - 1906*

*R. Alcorn*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *George H. King* and *Mark Wimmer*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *John W. Holgood*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him *all his life* years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses' mark.

*A. J. Temple*  
*J. A. Tippit*

*George H. King*  
*Mark Wimmer*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 23 - 1906*

*A. J. Temple*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Muntz Wingo*  
*W. H. Kahn*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August, 1907.

*E. L. Sullivan*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires April 1907

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3097

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*John W. H. H. H.*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. AUG 12 1907



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this

be made part of my original application No. 3097

1. State your full name: John Wesley Hobgood
2. Residence and post office: Meridian
3. County: Lauderdale
4. State: Mississippi
5. Date and place of birth: May 31 1850 in Meridian County, N. C.
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Matthie Hobgood 55 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>James H. Hobgood</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>
(2)	<u>Matthie Hamelt</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>"</u>
(3)	<u>Allen Hobgood</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>"</u>
(4)	<u>Johnnie Hobgood</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>"</u>
(5)	<u>Matthie Hall</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>"</u>
(6)	<u>Hester, 14 &amp; Ruby 9</u>		<u>"</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

John Wesley Hobgood

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August 1907.

S. L. Salmonson  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

April, 1908.

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me M. Howard and M. Kahan who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with John H. Hotgood who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 30 years and        years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person and represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August, 1907.

S. J. Solomon  
Notary Public.

My commission expires April, 1907

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3097

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

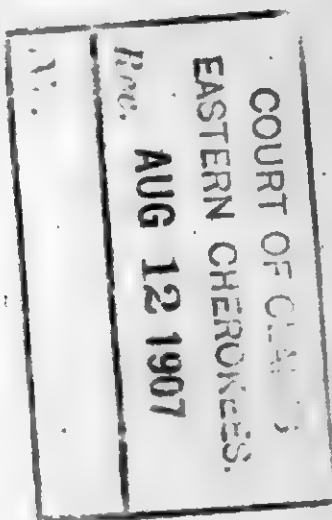
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

John H. Hotgood

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



App. #3097.

August 2, 1907.

J. W. Hobgood,  
Meridian,  
Mississippi.

Sir:-

Replying to your letter of July 23, 1907, you are advised that your minor children are not included in your original application, and if you wish to have their claims considered you should fill out the inclosed supplemental application blank and forward to this office.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

NLC.

1 inclosure.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 25 1907  
No. 3097

S. T. WALLS

Wholesale & Retail  
Nurseryman

~~With Commercial Nursery Co.~~

~~Woodward~~  
MERIDIAN, MISSISSIPPI  
R. F. D. No. 4

DEALER IN ALL KINDS  
HIGH-GRADE NURSERY  
STOCK

3097  
MERIDIAN, MISS.,

July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1907

Hon. Guise Miller,  
Washington D.C.,

Dear Sir:

I noticed in a letter recd. from you  
by my brother that at the time we made our  
application failed to put our minor children  
names in. My understanding with the Lawyer  
whom we employed that these children  
names would be sent in by them. Though,  
if they haven't been sent in please send me 3  
application blanks and will have them fixed  
up at once.

Yours truly,

J. H. Hobgood,

Meridian Road 4.



COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.	
Rec.	OCT 2 1907
No.	3097

*circ. let.*  
OCT 3 1907

S. T. WALLS

Wholesale & Retail  
Nurseryman

With Commercial Nursery Co.

Headquarters  
MERIDIAN, MISSISSIPPI  
S. D. No. 1

DEALER IN ALL KINDS  
HIGH-GRADE NURSERY  
STOCK

MERIDIAN, MISS., Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> 07.

Hon. Union Miller:

Washington D.C.

Dear Sir:

In regard to my Application No. 3097. Participating  
in the fund arising from the Court of Claims in favor  
of the Eastern Cherokee Indians. I noticed the time of  
distribution would begin shortly after Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> and  
I want to know whether or not it passed.

Yours Truly,  
J. W. Hobbs

~~S. T. WALLS~~

~~Wholesale & Retail  
Nurseryman~~

~~With Commercial Nursery Co.~~

~~Headquarters  
MERIDIAN, MISSISSIPPI  
R. D. No. 4~~

~~DEALER IN ALL KINDS  
HIGH-GRADE TURKEY  
STOCK~~

MERIDIAN, MISS., Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> 07.

Hon. Union Miller:  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

In regard to my Application No. 3097. Participating  
in the fund arising from the Court of Claims in favor  
of the Eastern Cherokee Indians. I noticed the time of  
distribution would begin shortly after Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> and  
I want to know whether or not I passed.

Yours truly,  
J. W. Hobgood

No. 3098.

Action: *Reject*

Name *James P. Hobgood* and *3* children. Residence: *Meridian, Miss.*

Reasons:

"*Indian Tom*" case. See special report in # 3090.

3098

No. 3098

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*James R. Hobgood*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-224

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec' NOV 17 1906

No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY,  
302 DEAREORN STREET,  
CHICAGO, - - - ILL.

3602



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Dont know

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Chas. D. Hobgood	1873	
(2)	Bettie Graham	1867	
(3)	Elliott Hobgood	1877	
(4)	Frank	1882	
(5)	Temple G	1884	
(6)	Shirley	1891	
	Bessie	1896	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Martha P. Hobgood	
Charles H. Hobgood	

17. Where were they born? N. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? N. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: James T. Hobgood	Indian name: Nancy J. McChoy	Residence:
(2)	English name: John H. Hobgood	Indian name: Chas. M.	Residence:
(3)	English name: Martha R. Zinner	Indian name: Mary J. Coleman	Residence:
(4)	English name: Fannie White	Indian name:	Residence:
(5)	English name: Osa J. Coleman	Indian name:	Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my father*

*James T. Hobgood and his mother*  
*Patty Hobgood and, her father*  
*Thomas Lane or Indian Tom*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *James R. Hobgood* x

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Dec 16<sup>th</sup>*, 1908

*C. C. Miller Jr*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *George W. King* and  
*Mark Wimmer*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *James R. Hobgood*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *all his life* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witness to mark

Signatures of witnesses

*J. A. Tippit* *George W. King*  
*Mark Wimmer*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1907

*J. A. Tippit*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

May 26, 1906. him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark. Signatures of Witnesses.

Mr. W. H. H. H.  
W. H. H. H.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.  
E. L. Salant  
Notary Public.

My commission expires April, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3098

# EASTERN CHEROKEES.

## SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

James R. Hobgood  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COPIED  
EASTERN  
Rec. AUG  
No.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3098

1. State your full name: James R. Hobgood
2. Residence and post office: Meridian R.F.D. #4
3. County: Lauderdale
4. State: Mississippi
5. Date and place of birth: Apr 26th 1875
6. Are you married? YES
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Mar Agnes Hobgood 30 yrs
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? E. Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Mamie Hobgood</u>	<u>10 yrs</u>	<u>May 29 1897</u>
(2)	<u>James R</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>May 9 1900</u>
(3)	<u>Fred</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Mar 7 1904</u>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: and

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

James R. Hobgood

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August 1907.

S. L. Salmon  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

April, 1908



# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me M. Spencer and M. Rober who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James R. Hobgood who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 20 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

S. J. Salamon  
Notary Public.

My commission expires April, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3098

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

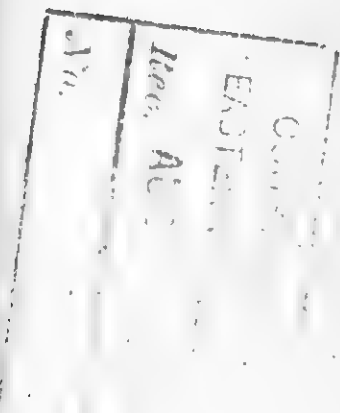
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

James R. Hobgood

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



COURT OF CLAIMS	
EASTERN CHEROKEES	
Rec.	AUG 16 1907
No.	3098

Mundian, Miss.

Aug. 13<sup>th</sup>. 1907.

Special Commissioner,

Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir

Is there any Applications on  
file for share in the  
Eastern Cherokee funds, for  
Nannie May Hotgood.

James H. and Fred,

Minor-Children. Please

send me 2 Application

blanks, for Minor-Children.

Yours Truly -

J. R. Hotgood.

Mundian.

P. O. D. #4.

Miss.

3098

App. #3 098.

August 21, 1907.

James R. Hobgood,

R.F.D. No. 4,

Meridian, Mississippi.

Sir:-

Replying to your letter of August 13, 1907, you are advised that you do not appear to have any supplemental application on file for your minor children, Mennie T., James W., and Fred.

A supplemental blank is inclosed and you should fill out the same and file in this office before August 31, 1907.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

NLO.

1 inclosure.

No. 3099.

Action: *Deject.*

Name *James G. Hobgood* and *5.* children. Residence: *Marion, Miss.*

Reasons:

"Indian Boy" case. See special report in # 3090.

3099



*Supl.*

No. 3099

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*James G. Hobgood*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokees by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

9-224

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Recd NOV 17 1906

No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY.  
302 DEARBORN STREET.  
CHICAGO. - - - ILL.

630E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my grand mother  
Martha or Betty Hobgood and her  
father Thomas Love or Indian  
Tom

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

6-921

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Don't know*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Mattie Newell</i>	<i>1880</i>	
(2)	<i>Allie Hobgood</i>	<i>1883</i>	
(3)	<i>Lottie Malle</i>	<i>1884</i>	
(4)	<i>Johnnie Hobgood</i>	<i>1889</i>	
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Martha or Patty Hobgood</i>	
<i>Charles H. Hobgood</i>	

17. Where were they born? *N. C.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *N. C.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>James T. Hobgood</i>
Indian name:	<i>Nancy J. McElroy</i>
Residence:	
(2) English name:	<i>John H. Hobgood</i>
Indian name:	<i>Chas. M.</i>
Residence:	
(3) English name:	<i>Martha R. Hinerd</i>
Indian name:	<i>Mary F. Coleman</i>
Residence:	
(4) English name:	<i>Wibbie White</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(5) English name:	<i>Fra L. Moore</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *No.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

my father  
John W. Hobgood and his mother  
Martha or Patsy Hobgood and her  
father Thomas Love or Indian  
Tom

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

X (Signature.)

James G. Hobgood

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Oct., 1906.

My commission expires

Feb. 28, 1908

C. H. Brown

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me George W. King and Mark Wimmer, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James G. Hobgood, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him all his life and 30 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark: George W. King, Mark Wimmer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov., 1906.

My commission expires

Jan 23, 1908

W. D. Sample

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*They* are true, and they have no interest whatever in *my* claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*E. Baker*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *August 27<sup>th</sup> 1907* day of *August* *1907* *A. C. Meade* Notary Public.

My commission expires *August 8* 190 *8*

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *3099*

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Jas. G. Hobgood*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,

601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: James Green Hobgood
2. Residence and post office: Marion
3. County: Lecountdale
4. State: Mississippi
5. Date and place of birth: \_\_\_\_\_
6. Are you married? \_\_\_\_\_
7. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Eloise</u>	<u>8-</u>	<u>1899</u>
(2)	<u>Christine</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1900</u>
(3)	<u>James G. Jr</u>	<u>5-</u>	<u>1902</u>
(4)	<u>Albine</u>	<u>3/</u>	<u>1904</u>
(5)	<u>Leslie</u>	<u>At birth May 28</u>	<u>1906</u>
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of August 1907.

My Commission expires

August 8, 1908

Notary Public.

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me E. Cohen and A. C. Meaders who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James Green Hubbard who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 15 years and 4 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this August 27th day of August 1907 at Chicago Ill.

Notary Public.

My commission expires August 8, 190 8

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3499

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

18 Jan 1900

No. 3100

Action: *Reject.*

Name *Charles M. Hobgood* and *2* children. Residence: *Meridian, Miss.*

Reasons:

*"Indian Town" case. See special report in # 3090.*

3100

#3114

#  
3100



*Supl.*

No. 3100

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Charles M. Hobgood*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-224

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 17 1906  
No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY.  
302 DEARBORN STREET.  
CHICAGO. ILL.

001E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Charles M. Hotgood

Indian name:

2. Residence:

R. F. A. No 4.

3. Town and post office:

Meridian

4. County:

Lauderdale

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth:

near Lumberton, Union Co. North Car. - April 11-1852

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

My mother, Martha  
or Patty Hotgood formerly Love and  
my father Thomas Love or Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Willie Hotgood - 33 years

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Charles Hotgood

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Martha or Patty Hotgood

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Martha or Patty Love

11. Where were they born?

Father:

In North Carolina, I think

Mother:

North Carolina

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

North Carolina

Mother:

" "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

About 1898

Mother:

About 1891

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *To the best of my knowledge my mother was enrolled sometime in the seventies, and Thomas Love or Indian Tom in North Carolina*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>James T. Hobgood</i>	<i>about 1843</i>	
(2)	<i>Nancy J. McElroy</i>	<i>" 1847</i>	
(3)	<i>John W. Hobgood</i>	<i>" 1850</i>	
(4)	<i>Chas. M. Hobgood</i>	<i>1852</i>	
	<i>Martha P. Hixson</i>	<i>about 1853</i>	
(5)	<i>Mary F. Coleman</i>	<i>" 1855</i>	
(6)	<i>Fiddie White</i>	<i>" 1857</i>	
	<i>Dora J. Moore</i>	<i>" 1860</i>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

*Thomas Love or Indian Tom*

*Gennie Love*

17. Where were they born?

*North Carolina I think*

18. Where did they reside in 1861, if living at that time?

*North Carolina*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:

*Martha or Patty Hobgood - (dead)*

Indian name:

Residence:

(2) English name:

*Thomas Love (dead)*

Indian name:

Residence:

(3) English name:

*Uinah Love (dead)*

Indian name:

Residence:

(4) English name:

*John Love (dead)*

Indian name:

Residence:

(5) English name:

*Polly Mose*

Indian name:

Residence:

*Lileville, North Carolina*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where:

*No.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

Charles M. Hobgood

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires

Apr. 26th

1907

R. C. Cloe

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me George W. King and Mark Skinner, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Charles M. Hobgood, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for all his life years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark:  
W. J. Temple  
J. A. Pippit

Signature of witnesses.

George W. King  
Mark Skinner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Jan 25, 1907

W. J. Temple

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*Wm. H. H. H. H.*  
*White H. H. H.*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of August, 1907.  
*S. L. Salazar*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires April, 1909

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3100

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*Charles M. Hotgood*

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. **AUG 10 1907**  
No.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3100

1. State your full name: Charles M. Hobgood
2. Residence and post office: Meridian (R.F.D. #4)
3. County: Lauderdale
4. State: Mississippi
5. Date and place of birth: (Lauderdale) Union Co. N.C.
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Willie Hobgood 32 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lamar Hobgood</u>	<u>12 years</u>	<u>June 30 1895</u>
(2)	<u>Lucile Hobgood</u>	<u>7 "</u>	<u>Feb 24 1900</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Charles M. Hobgood

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of August 1907.

S. J. Salmon

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

April, 1909

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Charles M. Hobgood who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 35 years and 25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of August, 1907.

S. S. Salomon  
Notary Public.

My commission expires April, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3100

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Charles M. Hobgood

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 16, 1905, and May 28, 1906 COURT OF CLAIMS

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. AUG 10 1907

No.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec MAR 11 1907  
No. 3100 A.

sent card  
Receipts 3/24/07

OFFICE OF  
**J. W. HOBGOOD,**  
DEALER IN  
...GENERAL MERCHANDISE...

*Dapton, Miss.*

READ BY COMR.

*Meridian, Miss.*

*Mich. 9, 1907.*

*Mr. P. C. Leupp.*

*Dear Sir,*

We put in our  
Indian Claim, we employed  
G. E. Wallace, of Chicago, I have  
written to him about it and  
haven't heard a word from  
him, I don't understand the  
way he has done about the  
matter, please inform me  
whether our Claim went  
through or not. If so, don't  
make it payable to us or only  
the individuals, I promised 15%  
of it to the lawyer and gave  
him power to receive checks or  
drafts, the understanding was he  
was not to collect the money

OFFICE OF

J. W. HOBGOOD,

DEALER IN

...GENERAL MERCHANDISE...

Taplan, Miss.

190

I'm willing to pay him the  
15¢, if our claims went  
through, you attend to the  
matter and I will pay  
you for your trouble. If  
we passed, please tell me  
about how much each one  
will get. We are of the  
Cherokee Tribe, let me hear  
from you at once -

Respectfully.

C. M. Hobgood -

Meridian.

R. G. D. #4 -

Miss.

3100.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. DEC 15 1908  
No. 3114

*enc. let.*

DEC 15 1908

Lockhart, Miss.

Dec. 12, 1908.

Mr. Gideon Miller.

Dear Sir:

I would like some information concerning my claim in the distribution of the Cherokee Indian claim funds. Will my claim pass, and when will this affair be settled. Also how much will each pro rata share be. Will we participate in sharing of the funds. We employed one Arthur C. Hallen an Attorney at Chicago, to receive

54  
Checks or drafts payable  
to us, not him. If we  
pass do not make it  
payable to him, only to  
the individuals. The reason  
I write to you is, that we  
have written several letters  
to Wm. and he ignores  
us. would like to hear  
at once from you.

Respectfully.

Mrs. Nancy Jane McCloy.  
Lockhart, Miss.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. OCT 29 1909

No. 3100

Juridicum Miss

Oct. 27, 1409

Mr. Union Miller

Dear Sir:-

Received a letter from  
Arnold few days ago  
he says your opinion  
is, that our ancestors  
were slaves, negroes  
which is a great  
mistake You ought to  
know these things before  
you give vent to your  
opinion. He stands as  
high as any people in  
this country and have  
married among the  
best people of the  
country. Our ancestors  
was of Irish descent  
our forefathers were



Certainly a Cherokee Indian  
and we have always  
ranked among the best-  
people. I know you  
belong to some of the  
fraternal orders and I  
ask you as a Brother  
to change your decision  
in this matter. I know  
that we have Indian  
blood and are entitled  
to share in the  
distribution; whether  
we do or not. Hope you  
will change your opinion  
as we cannot afford to  
be malignant. Hope to  
hear from you.

Yours truly

C. M. Stetson.

Pontiac, Michigan.  
June 11

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. JUN 5 1909
No. 3100

*sent  
notice  
6/10*

Meridian, Miss

June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1909.

Mr. Union Miller,

Dear Sir:-

I received a letter from a  
Lawyer which was employed  
he wants me to sign up  
power of Attorney, to three  
other Lawyers in your  
city, giving them an  
extra fee, And I would  
like for you to advise me  
what to do in this matter.

And if my claim passes  
I will pay you for your  
extra trouble.

I do not like to worry you  
about the matter but should  
like you to write me all  
particulars about it.

Yours Truly.

C. M. Hobgood.

Meridian.

Route 4.

Miss.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 29 1908  
No. 3100

*circ. let.*

JUL 29 1908



Meridian, Miss.  
July 27, 1908.

Union Miller.

Dear Sir.

Did my number show of  
the Indian Claims Distribution  
pass. if so please inform  
me how much it amounts  
to. I will take it as a great  
favor if you will give me  
particulars.

Yours Truly.

W. M. Hobbyard.

Route 4.

App. #5100.

August 2, 1907.

Charles M. Hobgood,

R.F.D. No. 4,

Meridian, Mississippi.

Sir:-

Replying to your letter of July 25, 1907, you are advised that your minor children are not included in your original application, and if you wish to have their claims considered, you should fill out the inclosed application blank and return to this office.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

MLC.

1 inclosure.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 25 1907  
No. 3160 a.

S. T. WALLS

Wholesale & Retail  
Nurseryman

DEALER IN ALL KINDS  
HIGH-GRADE NURSERY  
STOCK

With Commercial Nursery Co.

Meridian, Mississippi  
R. F. D. No. 4

Application No. 2100

MERIDIAN, MISS.

July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1907

Hon. Lison Miller,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

Yours of the 16<sup>th</sup> inst. to hand and content  
carefully noted. I notice you say in your letter  
that you failed to see my minor childrens names  
insert on my application. the understanding between  
my lawyer and my self that the name of my  
minor children were to go in at the time I  
made my own application. If this is a mistake  
upon your advice will proceed at once to put  
in their application.

Yours Truly,

Charles W. Hargrave

No. 3101.

Action: *Reject.*

Name. *Vallie E. Harvey* and 3 children. Residence: *Meridian, Miss.*

Reasons:

"Indian Tom" case. See special report in # 3090.

3101



*Supl.*

*12*

No. 3101

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Tallie E. Harvey*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. NOV 17 1906

No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY,  
302 DEARBORN STREET,

CHICAGO, - - - ILL.

*101E*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Vallis E. Harvey

Indian name:

2. Residence:

405 5th st + 40th Avenue

3. Town and post office:

Meridian

4. County:

Lauderdale

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth

Lauderdale Co. Miss - July 19 - 1874

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my grand mother  
Martha or Patty Hobgood and her  
father Thomas Lorr or Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of ~~wife or~~ husband:

John H. Harvey

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Benjamin H. White

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Hibbie White

Indian name:

Maiden name:

" Hobgood

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

N. C.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

N. C.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Ben M. White	1876	
(2)	Geo. M. White	1879	
(3)	Sallie Spitchley	1885	
(4)	Lottie White	1886	1897
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Martha or Patty Hobgood  
Charley Hobgood

17. Where were they born? N. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? N. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	James T. Hobgood
	Indian name:	Marcy J. McElroy
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	John M. Hobgood
	Indian name:	Chas. M. J.
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	Martha R. Kinard
	Indian name:	Mary F. Coleman
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	Ribbie White
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	Dora L. Moore
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. No.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my mother*  
*Kibbie White and her mother Martha*  
*a Patty Hotgood and her father*  
*Thomas Love or Indian Tom*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claim.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Vallie E. Harvey* X

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct.*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Apr. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 19*10*

*R. Deacon*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *George W. King* and  
*Mark Skinner*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Vallie E. Harvey*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* *all her life* for *all her life* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *to be*, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*J. A. Tippet* *George W. King*  
*Mark Skinner*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 25<sup>th</sup>*, 19*10*

*J. A. Tippet*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*W. M. Chaudry*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.  
*J. M. Chaudry*  
Notary Public.  
My commission expires June 28 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 8101

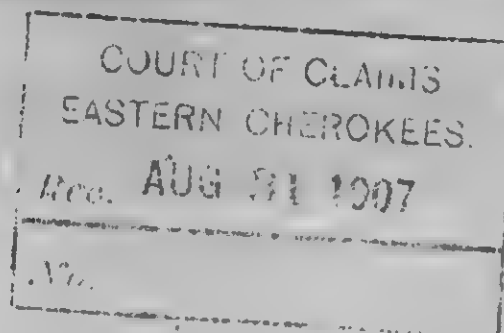
## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Mrs. Vallie E. Harvey*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.





## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Mrs. Vallie E. Harvey
2. Residence and post office: Meridian Miss.
3. County: Lauderdale
4. State: Mississippi
5. Date and place of birth: July 19<sup>th</sup> 1874; Meridian Miss.
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: John Harvey; 47
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? none
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Fred B. Harvey</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>11/12/1892</u>
(2)	<u>Kibbie E. Harvey</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>1/17/1894</u>
(3)	<u>Carrie Bell Harvey</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>2/17/1895</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mrs. Vallie E. Harvey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August 1907.

John Howell  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires April 28, 1910.

Witness:

J. M. Keen  
W. A. Ethridge

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. G. H. Smith and W. N. E. Smith who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mrs. Valley E. Harvey who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 10 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her said claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

Notary Public.

My commission expires June 28 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3101

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

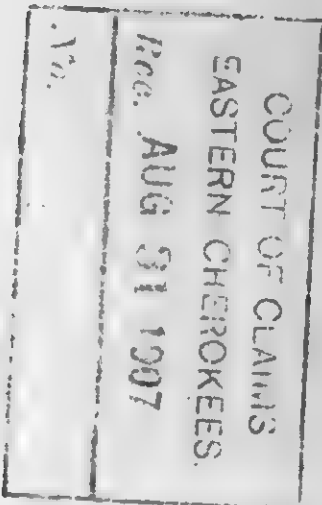
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Mrs. Valley E. Harvey

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



App. No. 3101.

February 17, 1908.

Ethridge & Ethridge,  
Meridian,  
Mississippi.

Sirs:-

Your letter of January 31, 1908, relative to the application of Mrs. Vallie E. Harvey, is at hand.

In reply you are advised that it does not appear from Mrs. Harvey's application that she is represented in this matter by any one by the name of Arnold. The attorney of record in her case is A. E. Wallace, of Chicago, Illinois.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

G. M.  
NLC.

App. No. 3101.

February 17, 1908.

Ethridge & Ethridge,  
Meridian,  
Mississippi.

Sirs:-

Your letter of January 31, 1908, relative to the application of Mrs. Vallie E. Harvey, is at hand.

In reply you are advised that it does not appear from Mrs. Harvey's application that she is represented in this matter by any one by the name of Arnold. The attorney of record in her case is A. E. Wallace, of Chicago, Illinois.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

G. M.  
NLC.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. FEB 2 1908  
No. 3101



3101

ETHRIDGE & ETHRIDGE  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

MISSISSIPPI

Meridian, Mississippi

Jan. 31, 1908.

Hon. Guion Miller,

Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:-

Mrs. V.E. Harvey who made application for identification as a Cherokee Indian, is in the office and request us to write you and say to you that she desires to withdraw her power attorney formerly given one Arnold. She says she does not desire to <sup>in</sup> any way defeat this man of any just amount she may be due him, but she says that she has lost confidence in him on account of reports she has received as to his reliability and she therefore, desires that you do not turn over any money or other effects that may belong to her on the account of her rights as a Cherokee Indian. She instructs that hereafter you will take up any matter with us that you desire on account of her interest in any money or other things allowed her by the U.S. Government in her application.

Yours truly,

*Ethridge & Ethridge*

COURT OF CLAIMS	
EASTERN CHEROKEES.	
Rec.	AUG 21 1907
No.	3101

*Supl. Ford*  
*aug 26-07*

8.16

Special Commissioners  
of the Courts of Claims

Dear Sir—

Please send me  
my Number, and  
one Application sheet  
for minor children  
and oblige

Yours Truly

3101

Mrs. Vallie E. Harvey  
Meridian, Miss,

No. 3102.

Action: *Reject.*

Name *Mary H. Coleman* and *X.* children. Residence: *Meridian, Miss.*

Reasons:

"Indian Tom" case. See special report in # 3090.

3102

No. 3102.

Name

Mary H. Coleman and 7 children.

Action:

Reject.

Reasons:

Residence:

Meridian, Miss.

"Indian Tom" case. See special report in # 3090.

3102



13  
No. 3102

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Mary F. Coleman*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 23, 1906.

C-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY.  
302 DEARBORN STREET.  
CHICAGO, ILL.  
2018

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Mary F. Coleman

Indian name:

2. Residence:

R. F. D. No. 1, Box 44

3. Town and post office:

Meridian

4. County:

Lauderdale

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth:

N. C. Oct-19-1856

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my mother Martha  
or Patty Hobgood and her father  
Thomas Love or Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of ~~wife~~ husband:

Jerry Coleman 56 years old

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage

Father—English name:

Charles H. Hobgood

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Martha or Patty Hobgood

Indian name:

Maiden name:

" " " Love

11. Where were they born?

Father:

N. C.

Mother:

N. C.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

N. C.

Mother:

N. C.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

about 1895

Mother:

about 1891

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *I believe my mother Martha was enrolled in the service and her father Thomas Love or Indian Tom in Carolina many years ago*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	James T. Hobgood	about 1843	
(2)	Nancy J. McCalister	1847	
(3)	John M. Hobgood	1850	
(4)	Rebecca M. Hobgood	1852	
(5)	Martha R. Thierd	1853	
(6)	Gibbie White	1857	
	Sara J. Moore	1860	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

Thomas Love or  
Indian Tom

Ammie Love

17. Where were they born? *N. C.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *N. C.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	Martha Hobgood (dead)
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	Thomas Love (dead)
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	Uriah Love (dead)
	Indian name:	Liddie Moore (dead)
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	John Love (dead)
	Indian name:	Nelson Love (dead)
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	Polly Moore
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	Lileville, N. C.

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *No.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Mary F. Coleman*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of October, 1906.

My commission expires

August 8th, 1908

*C. M. Wright*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me George H. King and Marks Stimmer, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mary F. Coleman, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her all her life for 30 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark

*J. A. Tippet*

*George H. King*  
*Marks Stimmer*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Jan 25, 1907

*J. A. Tippet*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 3103.

Action: *Reject.*

Name: *James G. Coleman* and *X* children. Residence: *Meridian, Miss.*  
Reasons:

"Indian Tom" case. See special report in # 3090.

6/10/03

3103



14  
No. 3103

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*James G. Coleman*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 28, 1906.

6-224

INDIAN OFFICE
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. NOV 17 1906
No.

INDIAN OFFICE ATTORNEY

E9/E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: James G. Coleman  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: R. F. D. No. 1
3. Town and post office: Meridian
4. County: Lauderdale
5. State: Mississippi
6. Date and place of birth: Lauderdale Co. Miss. Oct-28-1880
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: my grand mother, Martha a. Pitty Hobgood and her father Thomas Love a Indian  
son
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Lena age 17
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Gerry Coleman  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Mary F. Coleman  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Hobgood
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Don't know  
Mother: M. C.
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Don't know  
Mother: M. C.
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: \_\_\_\_\_ Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

		BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Homer Coleman	age 30	
(2)	Ellen Smith	age 28	
(3)	Tomie Pickett	age 26	
(4)	James F. Coleman	age 22	
(5)	Charles Pickett	age 20	
(6)	Mary Coleman	age 18	
(7)	Bradley	age 17	
(8)	Husman	age 15	
(9)	Ruby & Preston Coleman	age 10	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Martha & Patty Hobgood  
Charles H. Hobgood

17. Where were they born? No. C

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? No. C

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(2) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(3) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(4) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(5) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. No

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my mother Mary F. Coleman and her mother Martha & Paddy Hobgood and her father Thomas Gore or Indian Tom*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

X (Signature.) *James F. Coleman*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *31* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires

*March 22*, 19*10*

*J. D. Keiser*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *George W. King* and *Mark Wimmer*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *James F. Coleman*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *as his life* years and *years*, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

*J. A. Tappin* *George W. King*  
*Mark Wimmer*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 25*, 19*10*

*J. A. Tappin*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.	
Rec.	AUG 17 1907
No.	3103

Supl and  
Capt. Ford  
Aug 21-07



Meridian  
Miss

Aug 13- 1907

R. F. D. #1. Box 15-

U. S. Court of Claims  
Office of Special Commissioner  
C. W. Roy Building  
Washington  
D. C.

Dear Sir Please  
inform me if my  
name is on file in  
your office at the  
distribution of the  
C. Cherokee Claims.

Please let me hear  
from you at your  
truly

J. G. Coleman

3103

No. 3104.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Charley Coleman* and *1.* children. Residence: *Meridian, Miss.*

Reasons:

"Indian Tom" case. See special report in # 3090.

3/04

*Supl.*

No. 3104

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Charley Coleman*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY.  
302 DEARBORN STREET.  
CHICAGO. - - - *LL*

*701E*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: my grand mother and  
Martha or Paddy Hobgood and her father  
Thomas Lusk or Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Ellen Smith	30 yrs	
(2)	Johnnie Pickett	28 "	
(3)	James F. Coleman	26 "	
(4)	Mary Pickett	22 "	
(5)	Luther Coleman	24 "	
(6)	Bradley	18 "	
(7)	Harriet	17 "	
(8)	Grace	15 "	
(9)	Robert	10 "	
(10)	Rebecca	10 "	
(11)	H. Grace	6 "	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

Martha or Patty Hobgood  
Charles H. Hobgood

17. Where were they born? No. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? No. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: James T. Hobgood  
Indian name: Nancy J. McElroy  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: John W. Hobgood  
Indian name: Chad M. Jr.  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: Martha R. Hinerd  
Indian name: Mary F. Coleman  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: Hattie White  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: Lora L. Moore  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No.



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *My mother Mary Francis Coleman and her mother Martha or Patty Hobgood and her father Thomas Lovel or Indian Tom*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

X (Signature.) *Charlie Coleman* X

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *31* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires

*March 11*, 1906

*J. O. King*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *George W. King* and *Mark Wimmer*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Charlie Coleman*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *all his life* years and *he* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

*W. J. Temple* *George W. King*  
*J. A. Tippit* *Mark Wimmer*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 25*, 1906

*W. J. Temple*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

here true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. H. Greenbayer  
J. M. Eccles

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of August, 1907.

Charlie Coleman  
the Claimant  
by Samuel L. Co. M.

My commission expires 190

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3104

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

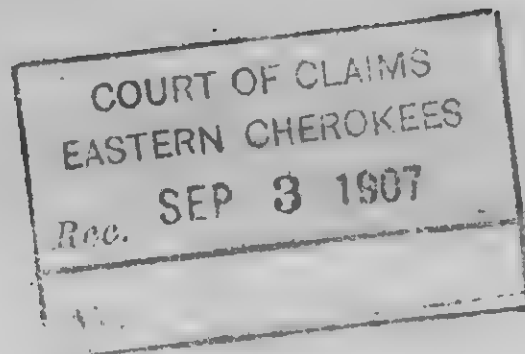
### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Charlie Coleman

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3504

1. State your full name: Charlie Coleman
2. Residence and post office: Unionville N.C.
3. County: Lenoir
4. State: Mississippi
5. Date and place of birth: Oct 28 1880 Lumberton Co. Miss
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Emma Coleman 23 years Aug 1877
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME	AGE	BORN
(1)	<u>Hilli Maud Coleman</u>	<u>27 1/2</u>	<u>June 27 1905</u>
(2)	<u>X</u>		
(3)	<u>X</u>		
(4)	<u>X</u>		
(5)	<u>X</u>		
(6)	<u>X</u>		

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never filed before

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Charlie Coleman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of August 1907.

My Commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_ 190

Boz Whitcomb  
Notary Public  
of the Chancery Court  
of Lenoir Co. N.C.

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me T. S. Crumshaw and J. R. Eells who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Charles Coleman who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 5 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190

T. S. Crumshaw  
J. R. Eells  
J. D. White Clerk of  
the County of \_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public  
Saunderland Co. Me.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3144

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

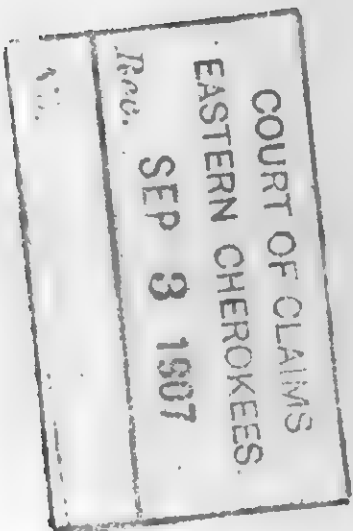
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Charles Coleman

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



L. F. STEIN

GENERAL MERCHANDISE

No. 208 & 210 2ND AVENUE

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO MAIL ORDERS

Meridian, Miss., Aug 24, 1907

U. S. Court of Claims.  
Office of special commissioner.  
Crawley Building  
Washington  
D. C.

I have received your  
letter in reply to me. It  
will say you will find  
my application signed  
like this - Charlie  
Henson - Calman. or Charlie  
H. Calman. and also my  
children Willie mads  
Calman. or Willie m-  
Calman. Please look and  
see and inform me at once.  
Truly, Charles  
Henson - Calman. N. S.  
Aug

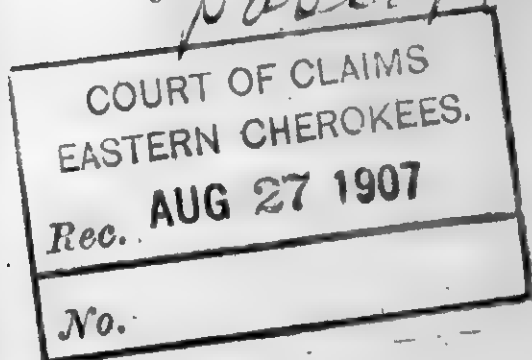


Dear sir please see it -  
Jimmie Green. Coleman.  
or - Jimmie G. Coleman.

P.S. - This is in the  
Cherokee claims - you  
understand me & please  
yours truly

Charles Henson -  
Coleman.

Please - address  
your letter - to  
postoffice - at  
Winville  
Miss -



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. DEC 9 1907  
No. 3104

*circled*  
DEC 9 1907

Meridian

Miss

Dec. 4. 1907. R. T. O. # 5. Bx. 37

U. S. Court at Claims Washington

D. C.

Dear Sir

it is with pleasure that I write  
you these few lines. as I was  
going to know something  
about my Cherokee Claims.  
I had not heard from it in some  
time and I thought I would  
write you a few lines in  
regards to it. has there been any  
disposal made of it or not and  
if so what was it. I wanted to  
know and I was satisfied you  
could tell me. so I will close  
by asking you to let me hear  
from you by return mail.

Truly  
Charlie Coleman

Charlie H. Coleman

P.S.

Will you be so kind as to answer  
this at once as I am going to move  
and I would like to get it before  
I move. yours truly. Charlie Coleman  
add Meridian Miss. R. T. O. # 5. Bx. 37.

No. 3105.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Geo. William White* and *1* children. Residence: *Hazlehurst, Miss.*

Reasons:

*"Indian Tom" case. See special report in # 3090.*

*3105*



*Supl.* 16

No. 3105

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Geo William White*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decision of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 23, 1906.

6-324

INDIAN OFFICE
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. NOV 17 1906
No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY  
302 DEARBORN STREET.  
CHICAGO. - - - ILL.

501E



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

George William White

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

Hazlehurst

4. County:

Copiah

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth:

Miss, Dec 22<sup>nd</sup> 1879

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my grand mother  
Martha a Patsy Hobgood and her  
father Thomas Lone a Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Lda, 21 year old

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Ben W. White

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Wibbie White

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Hobgood

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Alabama

Mother:

W. C.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Alabama

Mother:

W. C.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Don't know

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Vallie E. Hargy	1874	
(2)	Ben W. White	1876	
(3)	Sallie Spitchley	1885	
(4)	Luttre White	1886	1897
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Martha or Patty Hobgood  
Charles H. Hobgood

17. Where were they born? N. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? N. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	James T. Hobgood
	Indian name:	Nancy J. McChoy
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	John W. Hobgood
	Indian name:	Charles M. J.
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	Martha R. Kinerd
	Indian name:	Mary F. Coleman
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	Hibbie White
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	Ora L. Moore
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: my mother  
Kibbie White & her mother Martha  
& Patty Hotgood and her  
father Thomas Lore & Indian  
Tom

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) George Williams White

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires

March, 1907

W. C. Ervington  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. D. Mages and  
J. C. Ervington, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Geo. W. White, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and 10 years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person represents to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

J. D. Mages  
J. C. Ervington

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires

March, 1907

W. C. Ervington  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

on May 28, 1906, He had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. L. Livingston

T. S. West

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

W. L. Livingston  
Notary Public.

My commission expires May, 1911

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3105

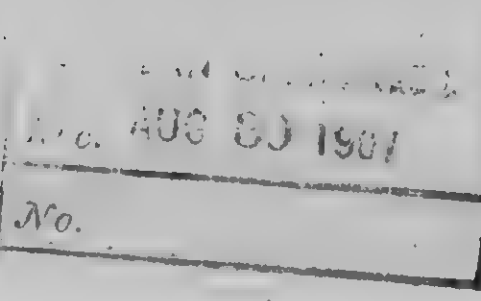
## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

George W. White  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.





## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this

be made part of my original application No. 3105

1. State your full name: George William White
2. Residence and post office: Hogehurst, Miss
3. County: Copiah
4. State: Mississippi
5. Date and place of birth: Dec-22-1877-Lauderdale Co. Miss. near Marion
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Ida Wade White, age 21-
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee (Eastern)
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Thelma White</u>	<u>3 yrs</u>	<u>1903</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

They are the descendants of Indians whose  
chief was known as "Indian Tom"  
Lived in North Carolina. Enrolled in 1851

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) George William White

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug 1907.

W. L. Brugh  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

May 1908.



# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me B. L. Covington and T. S. West who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with George William White who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 10 years and 6 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person represents to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

B. L. Covington  
T. S. West

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug 1907.

W. H. Covington  
Notary Public.

My commission expires May, 1911

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3105

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

George W. White

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

No. 400 50 1907

APR 15 1908

[illegible]

J. B. ERRINGTON  
ATTORNEY AT LAW.

HAZLEHURST. MISS. April. 7th. 1908

Mr. Guion Miller.

Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir;-

One, Mr. Geo. Wm. White, of this place, who claims to be of the Eastern Cherokee Indian, blood. He has filed application number 3105, which has been on file for some time. Mr. White has this day kindly ask me, to write you and gather all the news for him wanting to know if he will probably get the money, or not. or is it necessary for him to go to further expense, or suspense &c. I, am not his Atty, in this matter, but if I can assist him in the matter in bringing the business to a close, I feel like doing so. Now will you take the trouble to inform me, what has been done and what is necessary for us to do. Please give me all the information you can at your earliest convenience  
Hoping to hear from you; I am yours truly.

J. B. Errington

No. 3106

Action: *Reject.*

Name: *Charles D. Hobgood* and *X* children. Residence: *Meridian, Miss.*

Reasons:

*"Indian Tom" case. See special report in # 3090.*

3106

No. 3106

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Charles D. Hobgood*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 20, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Recd NOV 17 1906

No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY.  
302 DEARBORN STREET.  
CHICAGO. - - - ILL

70/E



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Charles D. Hobgood

Indian name:

2. Residence:

P. F. D. No. 4

3. Town and post office:

Meridian

4. County:

Lauderdale

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth:

Arkansas April 22-1873

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my grand mother  
Martha or Patty Hobgood and her  
father Thomas Love or Indian  
Tom

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Daisy Hobgood

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

James T. Hobgood

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Martha P. Hobgood

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Stuart

11. Where were they born?

Father:

M. C.

Mother:

Miss

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

M. C.

Mother:

Miss

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

about 1885

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Dont know

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Chas. & Bettie Graham	1867	
(2)	Robert Hobgood	1873	
(3)	Elliott	1877	
(4)	Stuart	1882	
(5)	Temple	1884	
(6)	Stolle	1891	
	Bessie	1896	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Martha & Patty Hobgood	
Charles H. Hobgood	

17. Where were they born? N. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? N. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	James T. Hobgood-Meridian, Miss.
	Indian name:	Marcy J. McElroy-Lockhart, Miss
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	John W. Hobgood-Meridian, Miss
	Indian name:	Chas. M. " "
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	Martha R. Kinerd-Meridian, Miss
	Indian name:	Mary F. Coleman " "
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	Dora I. Moore-Meridian, Miss
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	Hibbie White-Hoyekurst, Miss
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *My father*

*James T. Holgood and his mother*  
*Mantha or Patty Holgood and her*  
*father Thomas Rose or Indian*  
*Tom*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Charlie D. Holgood* X

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Dec 16*, 190*8*

*C. A. Miller Jr.*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

*George D. King*

and

*Mark Zimmer*

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and

say that they are well acquainted with

*Charlie D. Holgood*

, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *all his life* years,

respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and

that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

*J. A. Tippet*

Signatures of witnesses.

*George D. King*  
*Mark Zimmer*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 25*, 190*7*

*J. A. Tippet*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3107

Name Temple G. Holgood and X children. Residence: Meridian, Miss.  
Reasons:

Action:

Reject

"Indian Tom" case. See special report in # 3090.

6018

No. 3107

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Temple G. Hobgood*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 23, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY,  
302 DEARBORN STREET,  
CHICAGO, ILL.

601E



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Temple G. Hobgood  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: P. F. D. No 4
3. Town and post office: Meridian
4. County: Lauderdale
5. State: Mississippi
6. Date and place of birth: Lauderdale Co. Aug. 31-1884
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: my grand mother  
Martha Hobgood & her father  
Thomas Laver or Indian Tom
8. Are you married? yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Ethel Hobgood 16 years old
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: James T. Hobgood  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Martha P. Hobgood  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Stuart
11. Where were they born?  
Father: N. C.  
Mother: Miss. or Ala.
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: N. C.  
Mother: Miss. or Ala.
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: \_\_\_\_\_ Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Don't know

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Chas. J. Hobgood	about-1873	
(2)	Betty Graham	-1867	
(3)	Robert Hobgood	-1875	
(4)	Elmer	-1897	
(5)	Stuart	-1882	
(6)	Strode	-1891	
(7)	Bennie	-1896	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Martha R. Petty Hobgood	David Stuart
Charles H. Hobgood	

17. Where were they born? N. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? N. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: James T. Hobgood	Indian name:	Residence: Meridian Miss
(2)	English name: Nancy J. McClay-Lockhart, Miss	Indian name: John R. Hobgood-Meridian, Miss	Residence:
(3)	English name: Chas. M. Hobgood-Meridian, Miss	Indian name: Martha R. Hibbard	Residence:
(4)	English name: Mary F. Coleman	Indian name: Dora J. Moore	Residence:
(5)	English name: Fannie White-Hazlehurst, Miss	Indian name:	Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. No.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1836: my father  
James T. Hobgood, his mother Martha  
or Patsy Hobgood and her father  
Thomas Love or Indian T. Love

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Temple G. Hobgood X

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of October, 1906.

My commission expires

Jan 5th, 1909

B. J. Carter  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me George W. King and  
Mark Wimmer, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Temple G. Hobgood, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him all his life for years and years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in his claim.

W. J. Timpfe  
J. A. Tippit

George W. King  
Mark Wimmer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Jan 25, 1908

W. J. Timpfe  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 3108.

Action: *Refused*

Name: *Martha R. Kinerd* and *3* children. Residence: *Meridian, Miss.*

Reasons:

"Indian Vorn" case. See special report in # 3090.

3108

# 310.8



Supl

No. 3108

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

Martha P. Kimerd

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-224

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 17 1906 No.
---

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY  
302 DEARBORN STREET

3018 CHICAGO, ILL.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my mother Martha  
a Paddy Hotgood and her father  
Thomas Love a Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *I believe my mother was in the*

*seventies & her father Thomas Love on Indian Tom in Carolina many years ago*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	James T. Hobgood	about 1843	
(2)	Nancy J. McElary	.. 1847	
(3)	John W. Hobgood	.. 1850	
(4)	Thomas M. Hobgood	.. 1852	
(5)	Mary F. Coleman	.. 1855	
(6)	Fiddie White	.. 1857	
	Opal Moore	.. 1860	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

*Thomas Love on Indian Tom*

*Annie Love*

17. Where were they born?

*N. C.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*N. C.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *Martha Hobgood (dead)*  
Indian name:

Residence:

(2) English name: *Thomas Love (dead)*  
Indian name:

Residence:

(3) English name: *Uria Love (dead)*  
Indian name: *Liddie Morse (dead)*

Residence:

(4) English name: *John Love (dead)*  
Indian name: *Nelson Love (dead)*

Residence:

(5) English name: *Polly Morse*  
Indian name:

Residence: *Liverville N. C.*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *No.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Martha R. Kinnard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of October, 1906.

My commission expires

Dec 16, 1908

C. C. Miller Jr  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me George W. King and Mark Nimmer, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Martha R. Kinnard, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her <sup>all her life</sup> for 30 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

W. F. Dimple George W. King  
J. A. Tippet Mark Nimmer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Jan 25, 1907

W. F. Dimple  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses

*James Johnson*  
*Michael Johnson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of August, 1907.

Notary Public.

My commission expires April, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3108

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Martha R. Kinard*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

CC. IN. IT. CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
AUG 35 1907



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3108

1. State your full name: Martha R. Kinerd
2. Residence and post office: Meridian R. F. D. #4
3. County: Lauderdale
4. State: Mississippi
5. Date and place of birth: December 10th 1854 Ann Co. Md
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Joast B. Kinerd 58 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Annella Kinerd</u>	<u>15 years</u>	<u>Lauderdale Co. Miss</u>
(2)	<u>Harroce B Kinerd</u>	<u>17 "</u>	<u>" "</u>
(3)	<u>Mattie B Kinerd</u>	<u>13 "</u>	<u>" "</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Martha R. Kinerd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of August 1907.

S. L. Solomon  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

April, 1908

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me, James Johnson Lancaster and Michael Kohn who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mr. Martha P. Kinsaid who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for        years and        years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

James Johnson Lancaster  
Michael Kohn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of August, 1907.

S. J. Salamon  
Notary Public.

My commission expires April, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES FILED AUG 15 1907 J.O.
--

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Martha P. Kinsaid

OF

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

No. 3108

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 24 1907  
No. 3108 #

3108-9-10-11

Meridian, Miss.

July 22, 1907.

U. S. Court of Claims.

Gentlemen:—

I would like to know if  
the Applications of

Isaac B. Kinard 3110

Martha R. Kinard 3108

Horace D. Kinard

Hannie L. Kinard <sup>not filed</sup>

Wittie A. Kinard, has

been legally represented to

share in the funds arising

in the U. S. Court of Claims

for the "Eastern Cherokee

Indians" We have been

represented by Mr.

Arthur E. Wallace. I

would like to hear

from you.  
Address.  
J. B. Kinard.  
Meridian.  
P. O. Box 4. Miss.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.	
Rec.	JUL 24 1907
No.	3108 #

3108-9-10-11



COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. MAR 25 1909
No. 3108

*circ. let.*

MAR 25 1909

Meridian, Miss.

Feb. 21<sup>st</sup> 1909

Quinn Miller

Dear Sir:-

Has  
our claim in the distribu-  
tion of the "Cherokee Indian  
Affairs" passed? Would  
like for you to give  
me all the information  
I could get about it.

Please let me hear from  
you soon. And oblige,

(Mrs.) Martha P. Kimerd,  
Route 4. Meridian, Miss.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Dec. 10/11 1908  
No. 3168

*circ. let.*  
NOV 11 1908

Meridian, Miss.

Nov. 16, 1908.

Mr. Union Miller,

Dear Sir:-

Did my claim in  
the distribution of the Claims of the Cherokee Indian  
Affairs, pass, if so please tell me how much  
each individual will get & would like to  
hear from you at once. Will I share in the  
land, if my claim should pass.

Yours Respectfully.

(Mrs) Martha B. Hinerd.

Meridian,

Miss.

Route 4.

App. #5102.

A July 26, 1907.

J. B. Kinerd,

R.F.D. No. 4,

Meridian, Mississippi.

Sir:-

Replying to your letter of July 22, 1907, you are advised that the applications of Martha R. Kinerd, Charley P. Kinerd, Jacob B. Kinerd, Jr., and Willard A. Kinerd have been received and filed in this office.

There do not appear to be any applications on file in this office under the names of Hannie A. Kinerd, Horace D. Kinerd and Mittie A. Kinerd.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WLC.



No. 3109.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Charley P. Kinerd* and *1.* children. Residence: *Meridian, Miss.*

Reasons:

*"Indian Tom" case. See special report in # 3090.*

*3109*

Supl. 20  
No. 3109

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION  
OF

*Charles P. Hirsch*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Reo NCV 17.1906  
No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY.  
302 DEARBORN STREET.  
CHICAGO. - - - ILL  
601E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Charles P. Kinerd

Indian name:

2. Residence:

Between 40 & 41st Paulding St

3. Town and post office:

Meridian

4. County:

Lauderdale

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth:

Lauderdale Co. Miss - April 27-1879

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: my grand mother

Martha or Patsy Hobgood and her

father Thomas Love or Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Alma Kinerd

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Jacob B. Kinerd

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Martha R. Kinerd

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Hobgood

11. Where were they born?

Father:

ala.

Mother:

N. C.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Miss.

Mother:

N. C.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Mattie Engell	1870	
(2)	William Kinard	1872	
(3)	John F. Kinard	1876	
(4)	Mamie L. Kinard	1887	
(5)	Horace D. "	1891	
(6)	Mittie "	1889	
(7)	Jacob B. " Jr	1894	
(8)		1881	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

Martha or Patty Hobgood  
Charles H. Hobgood

17. Where were they born? N. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? N. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: James T. Hobgood  
Indian name: Nancy J. McElroy  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: John W. Hobgood  
Indian name: Chas. M. "  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: Martha R. Kinard  
Indian name: Mary F. Coleman  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: Ribbie White  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: Dora L. Moore  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: my mother

Martha R. Kinerd and her mother  
Martha or Patsy Hobgood and her  
father Thomas Love or Indian Tom

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claim.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

C. P. Kinerd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of October, 1908.

My commission expires

Dec 16, 1908

C. A. Miller  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me George H. King and  
Mark Kinerd, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with C. P. Kinerd, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 25 years and  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in his claim.

W. J. Temple George H. King  
J. A. Tappin Mark Kinerd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1908.

My commission expires

Jan 25, 1909 W. J. Temple  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or Indian agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



Subscribed true, and they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John H. Hays  
W. B. Dyer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Sept, 1907.

W. B. Dyer  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Sept 10, 1908.

Note.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3109

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

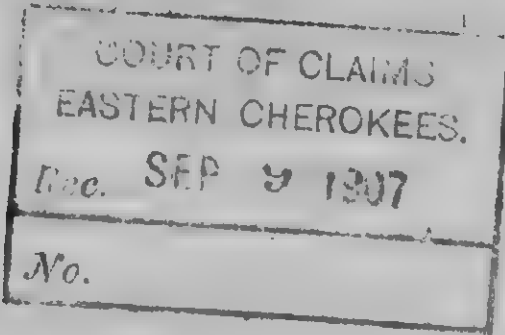
### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Chas. P. Kinard

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3109.

1. State your full name: Charles Brecken Kinerd
2. Residence and post office: Hattiesburg, Miss
3. County: Jerry
4. State: Miss
5. Date and place of birth: Newton 4/27/79
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Helen Kinerd 24 yrs
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Dorrie Kinerd</u>	<u>3 yrs</u>	<u>April 4" 1904</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: None

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Chas P Kinerd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept 1907.

Ad Meneague  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Sept 10 1907

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Bob Horn and O. D. Self who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Charles D. Howard who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 1 years and 1 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Sept, 1907.

My commission expires Sept 26, 1908.

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3109

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

Charles D. Howard

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. SEP 9 1907  
No.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
AUG 22 1907  
No. 3109

3109

C.P. Kinnard

Hottelburg Miss

8/26/11

Union Miller

Special Commission

Send me one  
instrumental for minor children  
and send at once  
and please your

C.P. Kinnard



No. 3110.

Action:

Reject

Name

Jacob B. Kinard, Jr. and 2 children. Residence: Marion, Miss.

Reasons:

"Indian Tom" case. See special report in # 3090.

3110

21  
*Supl.*

No. 3110

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Jacob B. Hirsch*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NCV 17 1906

No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY.  
302 DEARBORN STREET.

9/18 CHICAGO. - - - ILL

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

Jacob B. Kimerd, Jr.

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1861, set forth each claim separately:

my grand mother  
Martha or Patty Hobgood and her  
father Thomas Rose or Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1861, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Don't know

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Mattie Engell	1870	
(2)	William Friend	1872	
(3)	Chas. P. Friend	1874	
(4)	Jewell Hooks	1879	
(5)	Yanue L. Friend	1884	
(6)	Horace D. Friend	1889	
(7)	Mattie Friend	1894	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

Martha R. Patten  
Hobgood

Charles H. Hobgood

17. Where were they born? N. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? N. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: James T. Hobgood

Indian name: Nancy J. McElroy

Residence:

(2) English name: John M. Hobgood

Indian name: Chas M. Friend

Residence:

(3) English name: Martha R. Friend

Indian name: Mary F. Coleman

Residence:

(4) English name: Fibbie White

Indian name:

Residence:

(5) English name: Dora L. Moore

Indian name:

Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. No.



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my mother Martha R. Winard and her mother Martha or Patty Hotgood and her father Thomas Love or Indian Tom*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Jacob B. Winard Jr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Dec 16*, 190*8*

*C. A. Miller Jr*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *George W. King* and *Mark Winner*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Jacob B. Winard*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *all his life* years and *years*, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

*W. J. Temple* *George W. King*  
*J. A. Tippit* *Mark Winner*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 25*, 190*10*

*W. J. Temple*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*James White Molpus*

*Jeff W. [illegible]*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of August, 1907.

*E. L. Salomonson*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires April, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3110

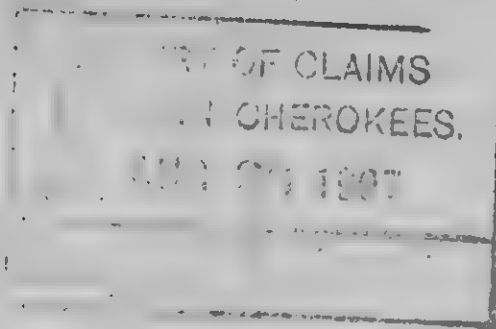
## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Jacob B. Kinard, Jr.*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3110

1. State your full name: Jacob B. Kinard Jr.
2. Residence and post office: Marion
3. County: Lauderdale
4. State: Mississippi
5. Date and place of birth: May 3rd 1881
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Laura Kinard
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>William L. Kinard</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Lauderdale Co. Miss</u>
(2)	<u>Mattie G. Kinard</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>" " "</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Jacob B. Kinard Jr.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of August 1907.

S. J. Salamon  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

April 1908

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Darce White Molpus and Jeff M. Webb who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Jacob B. H. H. who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 5 years and 6 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person who represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Darce White Molpus

Jeff M. Webb

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of August, 1907.

S. L. Salomon  
Notary Public.

My commission expires April, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3110

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

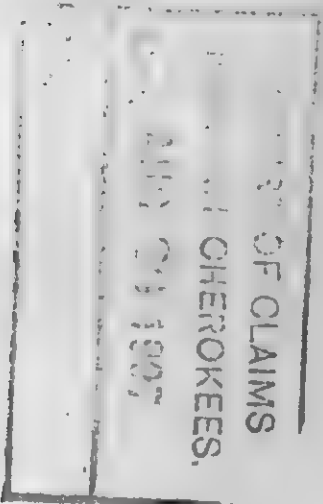
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Jacob B. H. H.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 14 1907  
No. 3110.

Supl. Ford  
Aug 16 - 07.

Meridian, Miss.

Aug 18, 1907

U. S. Court of Claims, Special Commissioner,

Dear Sir,

Please send me  
5 Supplemental Application  
blanks, for Minor-Children.

Yours Truly,

J. B. Kinard.

Meridian.

P. O. S. # 4.

Miss.

3110



9 Images

No. 3111

Action: Repeat

Name Willard A. Kinerd and 7 children. Residence: Meridian, Miss.

Reasons:

"Indian Ton" case. See special report in # 3111.

3111

Supl. 22

No. 3111

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Willard A. Hiner*

For share of land appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-324

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 17 1906  
No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY.  
302 DEARBORN STREET.  
CHICAGO. - - - ILL.

1118

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Willard A. Hinerd

Indian name:

2. Residence:

P. O. Box 704

3. Town and post office:

Meridian

4. County:

Lauderdale Co.

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth:

Jan - 29 - 1872. Lauderdale County, Mississippi

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my Grand mother  
Martha F. or Patsy Hobgood and  
her father Thomas L. or Indian  
Tom

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Lizzie Hinerd

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Jacob B. Hinerd

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Martha R. Hinerd

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Martha R. Hobgood

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mississippi, Lauderdale County

Mother:

North Carolina

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mississippi - Lauderdale County

Mother:

North Carolina

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

living

Mother:

living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Don't know

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<u>J. F. Kinnard</u>		
(2)	<u>Chas. Kinnard</u>		
(3)	<u>Jacob B. Kinnard</u>		
(4)	<u>Horace D. Kinnard</u>		
(5)	<u>Nanny L.</u>		
(6)	<u>Mittie</u>		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

Martha & Patty Hobgood  
Charles H. Hobgood

17. Where were they born? N. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? N. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>James T. Hobgood</u>
	Indian name: <u>Nancy J. McChoy</u>
	Residence: _____
(2)	English name: <u>John W. Hobgood</u>
	Indian name: <u>Charley M. Hobgood</u>
	Residence: _____
(3)	English name: <u>Martha B. Kinnard</u>
	Indian name: <u>Mary F. Coleman</u>
	Residence: _____
(4)	English name: <u>Hibbie White</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(5)	English name: <u>Dora L. Moore</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: \_\_\_\_\_



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my mother Martha R. Kinerd, her mother Martha or Patty Hotgood and her father Thomas Rose or Indian Tom*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Willard A. Kinerd*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires

*January 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1909

*D. J. Carter*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *George N. King* and *Mark Kinner*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Willard A. Kinerd*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *all his life* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *him* claim.

*J. A. Tippet* *George N. King*  
*Mark Kinner*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 25*, 190*7*

*J. A. Tippet*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



Subscribed and sworn

Notary Public.

My commission expires

1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3111

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

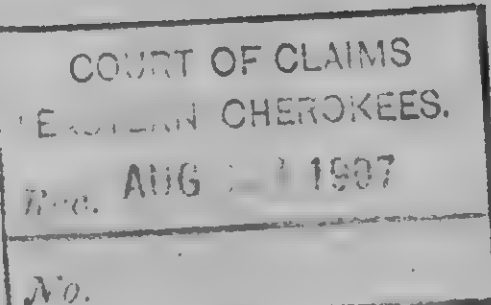
### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Willard A. Kinard*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Willard A. Kinerd
2. Residence and post office: Marion - Mississippi
3. County: Lauderdale
4. State: Mississippi
5. Date and place of birth: Lauderdale, Miss. Jan'y 29<sup>th</sup> 1872
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary Elizabeth - aged 31 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Marshall B</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1891</u>
(2)	<u>Willard A. Jr.</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1893</u>
(3)	<u>Jack D.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>July 29<sup>th</sup> 1895</u>
(4)	<u>Kellie R.</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Apr 1<sup>st</sup> 1897</u>
(5)	<u>Hugh S.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1899</u>
(6)	<u>Charlotte A.</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Apr 7<sup>th</sup> 1902</u>
	<u>Delathiel W.</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1904</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where,  
and with what tribe of Indians: None Enrolled

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

All facts stated in application of Willard A. Kinerd  
are now on file with Commission

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Willard A. Kinerd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

D. J. Carter  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Jan'y 5<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

Will you Please look  
up my No and Put on  
This as I don't  
know it & remain  
your most humble  
servant  
Willard A.  
Harner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

*B. J. Leaster*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3111

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

*Willard A. Harner*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
FILED AUG 22 1907  
No.

Will you Please look  
up my No and Put on  
This as I don't  
know it I remain  
your most humble  
servant

Willard A.

Remond

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me H. M. Street and  
Mrs. Bessie S. Caburn who, being duly sworn, on oath depose  
 and say that they are well acquainted with William A. Kinard who makes the  
 foregoing application and statement, and have known him for        years and        years,  
 respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that  
 on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by  
him are true, and they have no interest whatever in their claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

26<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

Notary Public.

My commission expires

January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3111

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

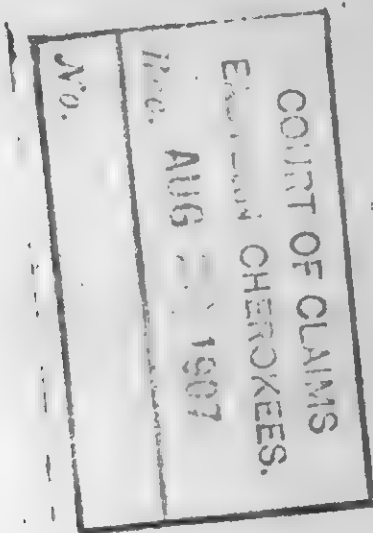
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

William A. Kinard

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.





COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
In c. AUG 21 1907  
No. 3111

15

Marion, Sta. Mississippi.  
August 26, 1917.

To the Special Commissioner

Dear Sir:-

I Willard E. Finney, filed a claim  
some months ago for my share  
of the fund to be distributed among the  
remaining Eastern Cherokee Indian  
survivors. I received a notice a few  
days ago, stating that my application  
was on file but that such application  
did not show that I had any minor  
children. I have children that I wish  
to make application for, so please send  
me two (2) Subjunctive application blanks  
for minors. Please send them at once.

Yours Very Respectfully

Willard E. Finney

No. 3112.

Action: *Reject.*

Name: *Robert G. McElroy* and 2 children. Residence: *Meridian, Miss.*

Reasons:

*"Indian Tom" case. See special report in # 3090.*

3112

*Supl.*

No. 3112

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

*Robert F. Charles McElroy*

For share in money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY  
302 DEARBORN STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL.

3112



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this

be made part of my original application No. 3112

1. State your full name: Robert F. McEllroy
2. Residence and post office: Menden Min R. Fed #4
3. County: Lauderdale
4. State: Mississippi
5. Date and place of birth: Lauderdale Co. Miss July 27 - 1873
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Florence F. McEllroy
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>William Eugene</u>	<u>5 years</u>	<u>Aug 3 1902</u>
(2)	<u>Percy Arthur</u>	<u>2 1/2</u>	<u>Jan 18 1905</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Robert F. McEllroy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of August, 1907.

S. I. Salomonson  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

April, 1908



respectively, and know ~~him~~ to be the identical person ~~he~~ represents ~~himself~~ to be, and that on May 28, 1906, ~~he~~ had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by ~~him~~ are true, and they have no interest whatever in ~~his~~ claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Lawrence J. Cunningham*  
*Wife of Mark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

*S. S. Solomonson*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

*April*, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3112

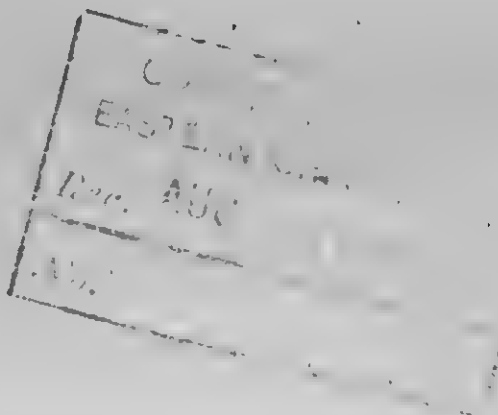
## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Robert F. McElroy*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



# Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees; and I ask that this

be made part of my original application No. 3112

1. State your full name: Robert F. McElroy
2. Residence and post office: Meridian Miss R. F. D. #4
3. County: Lauderdale
4. State: Mississippi
5. Date and place of birth: Lauderdale Miss July 27 - 1873
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Florence F. McElroy
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Walter Eugene</u>	<u>5 years</u>	<u>Aug 3 1902</u>
(2)	<u>Percey Arthur</u>	<u>2 1/2</u>	<u>July 18 1905</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

## REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Robert F. McElroy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of August 1907.

S. L. Salamon  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

April, 1908

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me L. L. Cunningham and Mike Kahan who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Robert F. McElroy who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 12 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark,

Signatures of Witnesses.

L. L. Cunningham  
Mike Kahan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

S. L. Solomon  
Notary Public.

My commission expires April, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3112

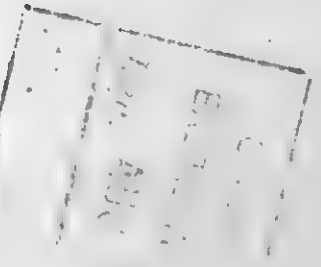
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Robert F. McElroy  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



Supl.

No. 3112

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF  
Robert F.  
Charles McEhoy

For share in money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-294

INDIAN OFFICE,  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Recd NOV 17 1906

No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY  
302 DEARBORN STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL.

3112

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Vivie G. McElroy	1868	
(2)	C. J. "	1869	
(3)	Robert F. "	1873	
(4)	Mary M. "	1875	
(5)	R. J. M. "	1878	
(6)	John C. "	1888	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Martha or Patty Hobgood  
Charles H. Hobgood

17. Where were they born? N. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? N. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	James T. Hobgood
	Indian name:	Nancy J. McElroy
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	John H. Hobgood
	Indian name:	Chas. M.
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	Martha R. Hobgood now Kinard
	Indian name:	Mary F. Coleman
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	Hibbie White
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	Dora L. Moore
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: my mother  
Nancy J. McElroy and her mother Martha  
or Phyllis Hobgood and her father  
Thomas Love or Indian Tom

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

Robert F. McElroy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of October, 1906.

My commission expires

March 27, 1910

J. D. Keiley  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me George W. King and  
Mark Wimmer, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Robert F. McElroy, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for all of his life years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in him claim.

J. A. Tippet George W. King  
Mark Wimmer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Jan 25, 1910 J. A. Tippet  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3113.

Action: *Reject.*

Name *Ransom M. McElroy* and *1* children. Residence: *Meridian, Miss.*

Reasons:

*"Indian Tom" case. See special report in # 3071.*

*3113*

Supl.

24

No. 3113

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

Ransom M. McElroy

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

3113

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Parson McEhoy

Indian name:

2. Residence:

R. F. D. No 4

3. Town and post office:

Meridian

4. County:

Lauderdale

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth:

Lauderdale Co. Miss. Aug-12-1878

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my grand mother

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Lottie May

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

R. L. McEhoy

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Nancy J. McEhoy

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Hobgood

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Miss

Mother:

La. Co.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Miss

Mother:

La. Co.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Vivian G. McElroy	1868	
(2)	Charles F. "J"	1869	
(3)	Robert F. "	1873	
(4)	Mary M. "	1875	1900
(5)	John C. "	1888	
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Martha or Patty Hobgood

Charles H. Hobgood

17. Where were they born? No. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1861, if living at that time? No. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: James J. Hobgood

Indian name: Nancy J. McElroy

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: John H. Hobgood

Indian name: Chas. M. "

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: Martha R. Kinard

Indian name: Mary F. Coleman

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: Fiebbie White

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: Dora J. Moore

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my mother*

*Nancy J. McElroy and her mother*  
*Martha or Patsy Hobgood and her*  
*father Thomas Love a Indian Tom*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

X (Signature.)

*Ransom McElroy*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30th* day of *Oct.*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Feb. 28th*, 19*10*.

*C. Woods*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *George H. King* and

*Mark Wimmer*

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and

say that they are well acquainted with *Ransom M. McElroy*, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *all his life* years, and

respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and

that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in *him* claim.

*J. A. Tippet*

*George H. King*

*J. A. Tippet*

*Mark Wimmer*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 25*, 19*10*.

*J. A. Tippet*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*W. H. H. H. H.*  
*Millard D. Russell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires April, 1908.

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3113

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Russell M. McEvey*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. SEP 3 1907

No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3113

1. State your full name: Ransome, M. M. McElroy.
2. Residence and post office: Meridian, Miss. - R. F. D. 4 - Box 38.
3. County: Lauderdale, Co.
4. State: Miss.
5. Date and place of birth: Lockhart, Miss. - August 12 - 1878.
6. Are you married? Yes.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Lottie Holmes McElroy - Age 27
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Rose E. Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lottie Mace McElroy</u>	<u>5 yrs</u>	<u>July 17 - 1902.</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Ransom M. McElroy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of August 1907.

S. J. Salom  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

April, 1908

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Hunter Allen and Millard D. Hassell who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Russell M. McEby who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 6 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person who represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Hunter Allen  
Millard D. Hassell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1907.

S. I. Salamon  
Notary Public.

My commission expires April, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3113

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

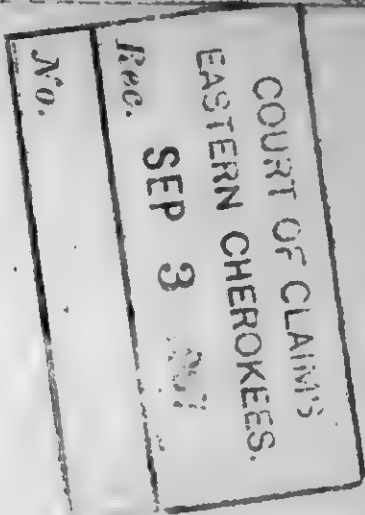
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Russell M. McEby

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.





COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.	
Rec. AUG 24 1907	
No.	3 113

2 Appl

August 26-1907-

Meridian, Miss.

Special Commissioners  
of the Court of Eastern  
Cherokee Enrollment:-

Mr. Union Miller:-

Dear Sir:-

Please send two (2)  
Supplemental appli-  
cation blanks for  
my two sons children.

I want one for the  
children of

Robert F. McElroy #3112,

and one for  
Ransom M. McElroy # 3113

Please send at once.  
We thought these  
children names had  
been filed, or we would  
have attended to it  
long ago -

Please send these two  
(2) Supplemental appli-  
cation blanks to this  
address - and send at  
once - to

Ransome. M. Mc Elroy

Meridian,

R. F. D. 4 - Box 38,

Miss -

I am respt yours

Mrs N. J. Mc Elroy

No. 3114.

Action: *Reject.*

Name: *hancey J. McElroy* and *7* children. Residence: *Loebhart, Miss.*

Reasons:

*"Indian Tom" case. See special report in # 3090.*

3114

Supl

No. 3114

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

Nancy J. McElroy

For money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decision of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

C-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY.  
302 DEARBORN STREET.  
CHICAGO. . . . ILL.

3118



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence—

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *I believe my mother was in the seventies*  
*and her father Thomas Love or Indian Tom was*  
*in Carolina many years ago*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>James T. Hobgood</i>	<i>about 1843</i>	
(2)	<i>John W. Hobgood</i>	<i>1850</i>	
(3)	<i>Chas. W. Hobgood</i>	<i>1852</i>	
(4)	<i>Martha R. Friend</i>	<i>1853</i>	
(5)	<i>Mary J. Coleman</i>	<i>1855</i>	
(6)	<i>Lizzie White</i>	<i>1857</i>	
	<i>Dora J. Moore</i>	<i>1860</i>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

*Thomas Love or Indian Tom*

*Annie Love*

17. Where were they born?

*North Carolina*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*North Carolina*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *Martha or Patty Hobgood (dead)*

Indian name: *Thomas Love (dead)*

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: *Uriah Love (dead)*

Indian name: *Lizzie Moore (dead)*

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: *John Love (dead)*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: *Nelson Love (dead)*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: *Polk Moore*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: *Filerille North Carolina*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *No.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Nancy J. McEgory*  
29<sup>th</sup> day of Oct., 1906.

My commission expires  
*Apr 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1906

*K. L. L. L.*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *George W. King* and *Mark Wimmer*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Nancy J. McEgory*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *all her life* years and *30* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witness to mark

Signature of witness

*J. F. Timpfe* *George W. King*  
*J. A. Timpfe* *Mark Wimmer*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 28*, 1906

*J. F. Timpfe*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August 1907.

*[Signature]*  
*[Signature]*  
*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan 1st 1908

Note.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3114

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*Nancy J. Mc Elroy*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 30 1907

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 911H

1. State your full name: Nancy J. McElroy
2. Residence and post office: Lockhart
3. County: Lauderdale
4. State: Miss.
5. Date and place of birth: May 1<sup>st</sup> 1845 anson co north Carolina
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Ransom L. McElroy age 63 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Will R Smith</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1892</u>
(2)	<u>Ransom W Smith</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1892</u>
(3)	<u>Hannie G Smith</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>1894</u>
(4)	<u>Edgar H Smith</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1895</u>
(5)	<u>John C Smith</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1896</u>
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

These are my grandchildren their mother  
is dead Ransom L. Smith

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Nancy J. McElroy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

R. D. Walther J. P.  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires  
Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1908



# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. F. Kelly and  
E. P. Brown who, being duly sworn, on oath depose  
 and say that they are well acquainted with Nancy M. Elroy who makes the  
 foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 25 years and 23 years,  
 respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that  
 on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by  
her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August 1907.

My commission expires Jan 1st 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3114

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

REC. AUG 30 1907



\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2<sup>d</sup> day of August 1907.

R. D. W. M. R.  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,

601. Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3174

1. State your full name: Nancy J. McElroy
2. Residence and post office: Lockhart
3. County: Sunderdale
4. State: Miss
5. Date and place of birth: May 1<sup>st</sup> 1845 Anson Co NC
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Ransom L. McElroy age 63 year
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Bryan Driver</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1896</u>
(2)	<u>Corine Driver</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>1898</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

These are my grandchildren their mother  
Mary M. Driver is dead

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Nancy J. McElroy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August 1907.

A. D. Walker J. P.  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 1908.

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. F. Kelly and E. P. Brown who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Marion M. Elroy who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 25 years and 25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents her to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires Jan 1st, 1908

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

Look out Miss  
Clug to my

U S Court of Appeals

Washington D C

Dear Sir These Children  
I send in to my Gran  
Children their mother  
and in 1899 I have raised  
them from infants  
without any help from  
their father

Yours truly

Nancy

App. #5114.

August 22, 1907.

Mrs. Nancy J. McElroy,

Lockhart,

Mississippi.

Madam:-

Replying to your letter of August 14, 1907, you are advised that your application has been received and filed as No. 5114. The applications of your adult children have also been received and filed as follows:

Charlie T. McElroy,	5115.
Willie Hull,	5121.
Robert F. McElroy,	5112.
Ransom M. McElroy,	5113.

Geneva G. Smith, John C. McElroy and Mary M. Driver do not appear to have any applications on file.

Three supplemental application blanks are inclosed, herewith, and if you have any minor children, who were living on May 28, 1906, you should fill out one of these applications and file in this office before August 31, 1907. Also, if your adult children have minor children they should file a supplemental application in their behalf.

Very respectfully,

ENCLOSURE

Special Commissioner.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 19 1907  
No. 3114

Lockhart, Miss.

Aug. 14, 1907.

Special Commissioner,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

Has the children of Mrs.  
Frances J. McElroy, been  
represented to share in the  
distribution of the Eastern Cherokee  
Indian Affairs? Their names are -  
Mrs. Geneva G. Smith

Charlie F. McElroy. 3115

Mrs. Willie Nune. 3121

Robert F. McElroy. 3112

Mrs. Mary M. Driver

Namaton M. McElroy. 3113

John C. McElroy.

Please send me the  
Application Number of Mrs.  
Nancy J. McElroy, and  
6 Application blanks for  
Minor Children.

Yours Respectfully  
Mrs. Nancy J. McElroy,  
Loekhart,  
Miss.

3114

No. 3115.

Action:

Reject.

Name

Charles J. McElroy and 7 children.

Residence:

Lockhart, Miss.

Reasons:

"Indian Tom" case. See special report in # 3090.

3115

*Supl.*

26

No. 3115

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Charles T. McEoy*

For amount of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-224

INDIAN OFFICE
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec NOV 17 1906
No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY.  
302 DEARBORN STREET.  
CHICAGO - - - ILL

511E



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my grand mother  
Martha or Patsy Hobgood and her  
father Thomas Lane or Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Don't know

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<u>Virian Smith</u>		<u>about - 1899</u>
(2)	<u>Willie Hull</u>	<u>1871</u>	
(3)	<u>Robert F. McChay</u>	<u>1873</u>	
(4)	<u>Mary M. "</u>	<u>1875</u>	
(5)	<u>Ransom M. "</u>	<u>1878</u>	
(6)	<u>John C. "</u>	<u>1888</u>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Martha or Patty Hobgood  
Charles H. Hobgood

17. Where were they born? N.C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? N.C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	<u>James T. Hobgood</u>
	Indian name:	<u>Nancy J. McChay</u>
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	<u>John W. Hobgood</u>
	Indian name:	<u>Chas. M. "</u>
	Residence:	<u>Martha R. Hineed</u>
(3)	English name:	<u>Mary F. Coleman</u>
	Indian name:	<u>Mary F. Coleman</u>
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	<u>Hibbie White</u>
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	<u>Dora L. Moore</u>
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my mother*  
*Nancy J. McElroy and her mother Martha*  
*or Pappa Hotgood and her father*  
*Thomas Lobe or Indian Tom*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claim.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Charles T. McElroy* x

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Apr 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1900

*R. Blacum*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *George W. King* and  
*Mark Kinner*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Charles T. McElroy*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *all his life* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *him* claim.

*J. A. Tippet* *George W. King*  
*Mark Kinner*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 25*, 1900

*J. A. Tippet*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*W. H. D. Overton*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August, 1907.  
*W. H. D. Overton*  
My commission expires Jan 1, 1908.  
Notary Public for the State of Georgia.  
NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3115

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*Charlie T. McElroy*  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
AUG 30 1907



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3115

1. State your full name: Charlie T. McElroy
2. Residence and post office: Lockhart
3. County: Sunderdale
4. State: Miss
5. Date and place of birth: June 17 1869 Sunderdale Co
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Pattie A. McElroy age 33 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Nannie A. McElroy</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>1893</u>
(2)	<u>Janie H. McElroy</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1895</u>
(3)	<u>Thomas B. McElroy</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1897</u>
(4)	<u>Charlie C. McElroy</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1899</u>
(5)	<u>Sallie E. McElroy</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1901</u>
(6)	<u>John D. McElroy</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1903</u>
(7)	<u>Ransom S. McElroy</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1906</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Charlie T. McElroy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August 1907.

R. D. Walter J. P.  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Jan 1st, 1908



# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. F. Kelly and E. P. Brown who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Charles M. Elroy who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 20 years and 25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August 1907.

My commission expires Jan 1st 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3115

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Charles M. Elroy

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

AUG 30 1907

CHEROKEES.

No. 3116.

Action:

Reject.

Name

Thomas F. Moore and X children. Residence: Meridian, Miss.

Reasons:

"Indian Tom" case. See special report in # 3090.

3116

27  
No. 3116

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Thomas F. Moore*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.  
e-324

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY.  
302 DEARBORN STREET,  
CHICAGO, ILL.

911E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Thomas Floyd Moore

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3114 7th Street

3. Town and post office:

Meridian

4. County:

Lauderdale

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth:

Lauderdale Co. Miss. Dec-31-1881

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: my grand mother

Martha or Patty Hobgood and her father  
Thomas Lone or Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Mabel Moore 19 years old

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

E. L. Moore

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Dora L. Moore

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Hobgood

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Lauderdale Co. Miss.

Mother:

" " "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Lauderdale Co. Miss.

Mother:

" " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	J. C. Moore	Age 25	
(2)	Mattie Wilson	20	
(3)	J. A. Moore	21	
(4)	Chas. F.	18	
(5)	Eddie E.	15	
(6)	Eugene B.	13	
	Jeff B.	11	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Martha or Patty Hobgood

Charles H. Hobgood

17. Where were they born? N. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? N. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	James P. Hobgood
	Indian name:	Nancy J. McChoy
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	John H. Hobgood
	Indian name:	Chas. M. Hobgood
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	Martha R. Kinerd
	Indian name:	Mary F. Coleman
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	Hibbie White
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	Dora J. Moore
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: N. C.



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my mother*

*Dora L. Moore and her mother Martha*  
*or Patsy Hobgood and her father*  
*Thomas Love or Indian Tom*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claim.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Thomas Floyd Moore*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*Feb 10<sup>th</sup>*, 190*8*

*B. H. Brown*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *George W. King* and  
*Mark Nimmer*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Thomas Floyd Moore*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *all his life* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

*W. J. Temple* *George W. King*  
*J. A. Tippet* *Mark Nimmer*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 25*, 190*6*

*W. J. Temple*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. JUN 12 1909
No. 3116

notice  
6/10



# Red Cross Drug Store

T. FLOYD MOORE, MANAGER

PRESCRIPTION DRUGGISTS

CORNER FOURTH STREET AND TWENTY-SECOND AVENUE  
PHONES 200

AGENTS HEADLEY'S ICE CREAM

Mr. Guion Miller,  
Spec. Commissioner Court of Claims,  
Washington D.C.

MERIDIAN, MISS.

June 10<sup>th</sup> 1907.

Dear Sir,-

Some two years ago a man named  
Arnold, came to us with a claim in our interest  
regarding an allotment of some lands etc in the  
I. I. settlement with the U.S. and said this claim  
would be handled by the court of claims the  
1<sup>st</sup> week in June. So I would like to hear from  
you regarding same and if there is any thing to  
do further in connection with same will take the  
necessary steps to close it up. Yours very truly  
T. F. Moore

No. 3117.

Name

John A. Moore

and

X

children.

Residence:

Action:

Reject.

Meridian, Miss.

Reasons:

"Indian Tom" case. See special report in # 3090.

21/10

No. 3117

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*John A. Moore*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-224

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Recd NOV 17 1906

No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY  
302 DEARBORN STREET,  
CHICAGO - - - ILL.

2113



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

John A. Moore

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3177 Davis St + 31st Ave.

3. Town and post office:

Meridian

4. County:

Lauderdale

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth:

Lauderdale Co. Miss. Feb-2-1884

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my grandmother  
Martha or Patsy Hotgood and her  
grand father Thomas Love or  
Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

No

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

E. F. Moore

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Dora L. Moore

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Dora L. Hotgood

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Lauderdale Co. Miss.

Mother:

Lauderdale Co. "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Lauderdale Co. Miss.

Mother:

i.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Dont know

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Joe C. Moore	Age 25	
(2)	Thomas F. Moore	24	
(3)	Mattie Wilson	20	
(4)	Chas. F. Moore	18	
(5)	Eddie E.	15	
(6)	E. B.	13	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

Martha & Patty Hobgood  
Charles H. Hobgood

17. Where were they born?

N. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

N. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	James T. Hobgood
	Indian name:	Nancy J. McElroy
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	John W. Hobgood
	Indian name:	Chas. M.
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	Martha R. Hiner
	Indian name:	Mary F. Coleman
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	Hattie White
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	Dora L. Moore
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my mother*

*Dora J. Moore and her mother Martha*  
*or Patty Hobgood and her father*  
*Thomas Lobe or Indian Tom*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

X (Signature.) *John A. Moore* X

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Dec 16<sup>th</sup>*, 1908

*C. C. Miller*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *George W. King* and  
*Mark Skinner*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *John A. Moore*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *all his life* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

*W. J. Timp* *George W. King*  
*J. A. Tippet* *Mark Skinner*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 23*, 1908 *W. J. Timp*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3118.

Action: *Reject.*

Name: *Dora L. Moore*

and *4* children.

Residence: *Meridian, Miss.*

Reasons:

*"Indian Tom" case. See special report in # 3090.*

3118



*Supl*

No. 3118

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Don A. Moore*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-504

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

*Lee Ketter*  
A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY.  
302 DEARBORN STREET.  
CHICAGO. . . . ILL.

8118



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Dora L. Moore

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3117 Davis Street & 31st Ave. & 92nd Ave

3. Town and post office:

Meridian

4. County:

Lauderdale

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth:

Mississippi - May - 26 - 1860

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my mother Martha  
or Patty Hobgood and her father  
Thomas Love or Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

E. L. Moore - 48 years old

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage

Father—English name:

Charles H. Hobgood

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Martha or Patty Hobgood

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Love

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Ms. C.

Mother:

Ms. C.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Ms. C.

Mother:

Ms. C.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

about 1898

Mother:

about 1891

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *I believe my mother was in the seventies and her father Thomas Love or Indian Tom in N.C. many years ago*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	James T. Hobgood	about 1843	
(2)	James J. McElroy	1847	
(3)	John W. Hobgood	1850	
(4)	Chas. M. "	1852	
(5)	Martha R. Friend	1853	
(6)	Wm. C. Coleman	1855	
	Robert White	1857	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

*Thomas Love or Indian Tom*

*Annice Love*

17. Where were they born?

*N.C.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*N.C.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:

*Martha or Patty Hobgood (dead)*

Indian name:

Residence:

(2) English name:

*Thomas Love (dead)*

Indian name:

Residence:

(3) English name:

*Uriah Love (dead)*

Indian name:

*Liddie Morse (dead)*

Residence:

(4) English name:

*John Love (dead)*

Indian name:

*Nelson Love (dead)*

Residence:

(5) English name:

*Polly Morse*

Indian name:

Residence:

*Lillsville, N.C.*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where.

*No.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claim.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Dora G. Moore.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of October, 1906.

My commission expires Dec 16, 1908 C. C. Miller Jr.  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me George H. King and Mark Stimmer, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Dora L. Moore, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her all her life for 30 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

W. J. Tapp George H. King  
J. A. Tappit Mark Stimmer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires Jan 26, 1908 W. J. Tapp  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

Notary Public.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3118

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Lora B. Moore*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. JUL 22 1907 No. _____
--

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3118

1. State your full name: Dora D. Moore
2. Residence and post office: Meridian, Mississippi
3. County: Lauderdale
4. State: Mississippi
5. Date and place of birth: May 26, 1860 - Meridian
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: E. B. Moore - 49 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Charles F. Moore</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>June 9 1889</u>
(2)	<u>Effie E. Moore</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>March 13, 1891</u>
(3)	<u>Eugene B. Moore</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Feb 25 1893</u>
(4)	<u>Jessie D. Moore</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>July 9 1896</u>
(5)	<u>There are the minor children</u>		
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Dora D. Moore.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of July 1907.

Belmont  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Dec 16<sup>th</sup>, 1908.



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me..... and  
..... who, being duly sworn, on oath depose  
and say that they are well acquainted with..... who makes the  
foregoing application and statement, and have known..... for..... years and..... years,  
respectively, and know..... to be the identical person..... represents..... to be, and that  
on May 28, 1906,..... had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by  
..... are true, and they have no interest whatever in..... claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this..... day of....., 1907.

Notary Public.

My commission expires....., 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3118

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

*John D. Mease*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. JUL 22 1907

No.

*circ. let*

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. OCT 13 1909
No. 2118

*Birmingham.  
Bham, Ala.  
10/11/09.*

*Union Miller;*

*Washington, D.C.*

*Dear Sir:-*

*Will you please give me a  
little information in regard to the  
claim, as to whether it, is it through  
all right or what the results are? And  
greatly obliged.*

*Very truly*

*J. M. Lee - Moore*

*Address*

*1517 - 5 Ave. N. Bham Ala.*

App. No. 5118.

November 17, 1909.

Mrs. Dora I. Moore,  
1517 Fifth Avenue,  
Birmingham, Alabama.

Madam:

Replying to your letter of November 15, 1909, you are  
advised that your application for participation in the Eastern  
Cherokee fund has been reported by me as rejected, and you were  
so notified on June 10, 1909.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

NLC.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. NOV 19 1909  
No. 3118

Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 17th, 09.

Mr. Guion Miller Special Commissioner,  
Court of Claims,  
Eastern Cherokee Enrollment,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:-

Kindly advise me whether the claims of Mrs. Dora I Moore and family have been rejected or accepted. I have written you several times in relation to this matter, and would appreciate it if you would let me hear from you at once. Would also appreciate it if you would kindly send me the number of my claim.

If this matter has been placed in the hands of the Court of Claims, kindly let me know with whom to correspond with.

Thanking you, I remain,

Yours very truly,

*Mrs. Dora I. Moore*

P. S. If it will be necessary for you to have some further information to prove these claims, kindly let me know, and I will be most pleased to furnish same.

*1517-5th av<sup>n</sup>  
Birmingham  
Ala*



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

REC. NOV 17 1909

#3118

Sussex, N.J. Nov 10-09

Mr. Union Miller #  
Washington, D.C. 118

Dear Sir:

In regard to the Cherokee  
claim of Mrs. Dorcas Moore  
please send me the number  
of her claim and let me  
know if I am entitled to share  
in this fund.

I wrote to you some time  
ago in regard to this but  
never received a reply.

I expect.

Mrs. Dorcas Moore,  
1077 5<sup>th</sup> Ave

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
PAC. AUG 30 1907  
3118

Address #1517- 5<sup>th</sup> Ave N,  
Bham.,  
Ala.

Bham., Ala.  
8-27-01.

Union Miller, Com.  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:-

In regard to notice re-  
ceived from you recently, regard-  
ing my ancestors; beg to say that  
all my ancestor's name have been  
sent in. My great Grand-father's  
name was Bigan Lane and my  
Grand father's name was Thomas  
Lane both were Indian Chiefs.  
My Grand mother's name was  
Adeline Lane. They were liv-  
ing in 1835.

Kindly let me hear from  
you in regard to the matter.

Yours truly  
1517-5 Ave. Mrs. Flora Moore

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. SEP 27 1907  
No. 3118



**JOHN B. GARDEN**

...HARDWARE...

Tools, Stoves, Tinware, Guns, Cutlery.

Corner Twenty-Fourth Avenue and Fifth Street.  
Home Phone 1162.

Meridian, Miss.,

Sept 24

1907

Mr. Gurwin Miller Special comms Wash DC

Kind Sir

I sent of Aug 5<sup>th</sup> at Hand & in Rep. Hill  
Say. if you find in the Patent in the  
form of a Power turny I wish to have same  
checked & if there is any thing coming I  
wish to receive it direct from you. as I  
am reliable informed one Arnold & Wallace  
is not reliable. So by this you will under-  
stand my feeling in the matter. Hoping  
to hear from you at Jan earliest convenience

I Remain Yours Truly

Mrs Dora J. Hare

Davis St. Mer. 8017

Meridian

Miss.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. FEB 2 1908  
No.

W. N. Ethridge

Attorney-at-Law

ROOMS 210-212  
MAZZA & WOODS BLDG.  
BOX 484

Meridian, Mississippi Jan. 30, 1908.

Guion Miller. Spec. Com.

Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:-

3118 *[Signature]*  
Mrs. Dora I. Moore of this City request me to write to you giving you this information which she is informed you desire. She tells me that you want to know the Indian name on her great grand father's side which is Bigham Lowe. On her great grand mother's side is Harrington. You will remember that the Hobgoods of this County of whom she is one or was before her marriage to Mr. Moore, they made out their application for indentification as a Cherrpkee Indian.

Would you be kind enough to let us know the status of this matter?

Thanking you in advance for the courtesies above asked, we are,

Yours truly,

*[Signature: W. N. Ethridge]*

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. JUL 22 1907  
No. 3118

C. C. MILLER, JR.  
LAWYER  
MERIDIAN, MISS.

July 20, 1907

Gen. Miller  
Special Commissioner Court Claims  
601 O'Leary Building  
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir -

I in reply to your letter of July 16/07 will say that I am not sure whether I filed a separate application for my minor children, therefore I am filling out the blank application you sent me. Hope this will be all that is necessary if not let me know.

Yours truly

Dora G. Moore.



App. #3113.

August 5, 1907.

Dora I. Moore,  
Meridian,  
Mississippi.

Madam:-

Replying to your letter of July 31, 1907, you are  
advised that our records show that your application, for  
participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, was filed by  
A. E. Wallace, Attorney, Chicago, Illinois.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WLC.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
 EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
 Rec. AUG 2 1907  
 No. 3118.

Chief Commissioner.

Asbury, D. C.

Dear Sir:-

In the matter of the petition of the Eastern Cherokee, to collect the same for the Eastern Cherokee, of the year 1888, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 1st inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Yours truly,  
 J. H. P.

27th Aug. 1907.

A. B. AMIS

O. C. DUNN

AMIS & DUNN  
ATTORNEYS  
MAZZA & WOODS BUILDING  
MERIDIAN, MISS.

July 31, 1907.

Guion Miller, Esq.,  
Special Commissioner,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:-

In the matter of Application No 3118, for my share of funds arising under the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, of May 28, 1906, I beg to say that my recollection is that I gave to one Arnold Hudson, representing himself to be an Attorney, a power of attorney to collect my pro rata of said funds. If there is such power of attorney presented to the Department, please do not act upon same, as I have and do hereby revoke said power of attorney.

Dictated.

Yours respectfully,

Dana J. Moore.

If you are not proper address  
please refer to proper authority

A. B. AMIS

G. C. DUNN

**AMIS & DUNN**  
ATTORNEYS  
MAZZA & WOODS BUILDING  
MERIDIAN, MISS.

July 31, 1907.

Guion Miller, Esq.,  
Special Commissioner,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:-

In the matter of Application No 3118, for my share of funds arising under the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, of May 28, 1906, I beg to say that my recollection is that I gave to one Arnold Hudson, representing himself to be an Attorney, a power of attorney to collect my pro rata of said funds. If there is such power of attorney presented to the Department, please do not act upon same, as I have and do hereby revoke said power of attorney.

Yours respectfully,

Dictated.

*Dora J. Moore.*

*If you are not proper and please  
please refer to proper identity*

No. 3119.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Joseph G. Moore* and *X* children. Residence: *Beaumont, Texas.*

Reasons:

"Indian Tom" case. See special report in # 3090.

3119



No. 3119

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Joseph C. Moore*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Recd NOV 17 1906

No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY.  
302 DEAREORN STREET.  
CHICAGO. - - - ILL.

61 1E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

Joseph C. Moore

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

Beaumont

4. County:

Jefferson

5. State:

Texas

6. Date and place of birth:

Lauderdale Co. Miss.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my grand mother  
Martha or Patsy Fobgood and her  
father Thomas Love or Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Blanche Moore - 20 years old

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

F. F. Moore

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Dora L. Moore

Indian name:

Maiden name:

" " Fobgood

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Lauderdale Co. Miss.

Mother:

" " " "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Lauderdale Co. Miss.

Mother:

" " " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Don't know

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Mattie Wilson	age 20	
(2)	Thomas Floy Mome	" 24	
(3)	John A. Moore	" 21	
(4)	Phas. F. Moore	" 18	
(5)	Effie E.	" 15	
(6)	Eugene B.	" 13	
	Jeff B.	" 11	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

Martha R. Pett, Hotgood  
Charles H. Hotgood

17. Where were they born? N. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? N. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	James T. Hotgood - Meridian, Miss
	Indian name:	Nancy I. McElroy - Lockhart "
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	John W. Hotgood - Meridian, Miss
	Indian name:	Phas. W. Hotgood - Marion, Miss
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	Martha R. King - Meridian - Miss
	Indian name:	Mary F. Coleman "
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	Robbie White - Hazlehurst "
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	Dora I. Mome - Meridian, Miss
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. No

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my mother*

*Martha Dora L. Moore and her*  
*mother Martha or Patty Hotgood and*  
*her father Thomas Lape or*  
*Indian Gorn*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

X (Signature) *J. C. Moore*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2nd* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*June 1*, 1907

*Wm P. Oldham*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *W. J. Tidwell* and  
*P. J. Burgess Jr*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *J. C. Moore*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *3* years and \_\_\_\_\_ years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *who* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*W. J. Tidwell*

*P. J. Burgess Jr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*June 1*, 1907

*Wm P. Oldham*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 3120.

Action:

Reject.

Name Mattie Hewell

and 3

children.

Residence:

Meridian, Miss.

Reasons:

"Indian Town" case. See special report in #3090.

3120



Supl.

31

No. 3120

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Mattie Newell*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-324

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 17 1906 No.
---

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY,  
302 DEARBORN STREET,  
CHICAGO - ILL.

3120

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Mattie Newell

Indian name:

2. Residence:

R. F. D. No. 4

3. Town and post office:

Meridian

4. County:

Lauderdale

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth:

Lauderdale Co. Miss. Feb-28-1880

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative, living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my Grand mother  
Martha or Patty Hobgood and her  
father Thomas Horn or Indian  
Tom

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

E. T. Newell

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage

Father—English name:

John W. Hobgood

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Mattie Hobgood

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Coleman

11. Where were they born?

Father:

N. C.

Mother:

Ala.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

N. C.

Mother:

Ala.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Don't know

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	James G. Hobgood	age 36	
(2)	Allie	23	
(3)	Lottie Waller	20	
(4)	Johnnie Hobgood	17	
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

FATHER'S SIDE

Martha or Patty Hobgood

Charles H. Hobgood

17. Where were they born?

N. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

N. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(2) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(3) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(4) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(5) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my father John M. Hobgood and his mother Martha or Patty Hobgood and her father Thomas Rose or Indian Tom*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Mattie E. Newell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*29<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1906

My commission expires

*August 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1908

*W. J. Sample*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *George W. King* and *Mark Wimmer*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Mattie E. Newell*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *all her life* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to make

Signature of witness

*W. J. Sample* *George W. King*  
*J. A. Tippet* *Mark Wimmer*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*10* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 23*, 1908 *W. J. Sample*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of September, 1907.

*E. L. Salmons*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires *April* 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3120

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Mathie E. Sewell*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.





## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this

be made part of my original application No. 3120

1. State your full name: Mattie E. Newell
2. Residence and post office: Meridian P.O. #4
3. County: Lauderdale
4. State: Mississippi
5. Date and place of birth: Feb 28, 1880 Lauderdale Co. MS
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Eras. T. Newell
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>John H. Newell</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Mar 12 - 1901</u>
(2)	<u>Mattie Elma</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Oct 6 1903</u>
(3)	<u>James Melvin</u>	<u>1 1/2</u>	<u>Apr 8 1906</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Mattie E. Newell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4th day of September, 1907.

S. L. Salmon  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

April, 1908.

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me M. J. [Signature] and L. L. Cunningham who being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Matthie E. Russell who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 15 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of September, 1907.  
S. J. Salomon  
 Notary Public.

My commission expires April, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3120

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Matthie E. Russell

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. AUG 23 1907  
No. 3120

*Supl. Ford  
Aug 29-07.*

Meridian, Miss.  
 Aug. 27<sup>th</sup> 1907  
 Hon. Lucia Miller.  
 Washington D.C.

Dear Sir:

I have application on file  
 in your office participating in the fund  
 claims before Court of Claims in favor  
 of the Eastern Cherokee. Since, I have  
 had information to the effect that I  
 should make application for my minor  
 children and if you could be settled as  
 to the same application please will file  
 out and send for me. I have no more to  
 say. I am very respectfully,  
 Yours truly,  
 Mrs. Mattie E. Perkins.

3120

No. 3/21.

Action: *Reject.*

Name. *Willie hull* and *7* children. Residence: *Lockhart, Miss.*

Reasons:

*"Indian Tom" case. See special report in #3090.*

*12/16*



*Supl.*

32

No. 3121

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Willie Hull*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE
EASTERN CHEROKEES
Rec NOV 17 1906
No.

A. F. WALLACE, ATTORNEY  
302 DEARBORN STREET,  
CHICAGO, ILL.

1213

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Willie Null

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

Lockhart

4. County:

Lauderdale

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth:

Miss March - 30 - 1871

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my grandmother  
Martha Hotgood and her father  
Thomas Lone or Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

E. D. Null

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

R. L. McElroy

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Mrs Nancy J. McElroy

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Hotgood

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Miss

Mother:

N. C.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Miss

Mother:

N. C.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Don't know

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Vivian G. McElroy	1868	
(2)	C. T. "	1869	
(3)	Robert F. "	1873	
(4)	Mary M. "	1875	
(5)	P. M. "	1878	
(6)	John C. "	1888	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

Martha or Patsy Hotgood  
Charles H. Hotgood

17. Where were they born? M. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? M. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	<u>James T. Hotgood</u>
	Indian name:	<u>Nancy J. McElroy</u>
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	<u>John W. Hotgood</u>
	Indian name:	<u>Chas. M.</u>
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	<u>Martha P. Hotgood</u>
	Indian name:	<u>Mary F. Coleman</u>
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	<u>Wibbie White</u>
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	<u>Dora L. Moore</u>
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: M. C.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

my mother  
Nancy J. McElroy and her mother Martha  
or Patty Hobgood and her father  
Thomas Hare or Indian Tom

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claim.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

Willie Nell X

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of October, 1906.

My commission expires

Dec 16, 1908

T. C. Miller Jr.

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me George W. King and Mark Wimmer, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Willie Nell, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for all her life years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signature of Successor.

J. A. Tappit

George W. King  
Mark Wimmer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Jan 23, 1907

J. A. Tappit

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*W.D. Wigford*  
*J.L. Bridges*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2nd* day of *September*, 1907.  
*R.L. Williams*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires *1908*

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *3121*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*Willie Hull*

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. SEP 5 1907  
No.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3121

1. State your full name: Willie Mull
2. Residence and post office: Lockhart
3. County: Lauderdale
4. State: Mississippi
5. Date and place of birth: March 3 1878 Lockhart Miss
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Ed Mull age 44 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Ed. W. Mull</u>	<u>20 years</u>	<u>Feb 2 - 1887</u>
(2)	<u>Minnie Mull</u>	<u>17 "</u>	<u>" 22 - 1890</u>
(3)	<u>Cleveland Mull</u>	<u>14 "</u>	<u>Jan 12 - 1892</u>
(4)	<u>Robert Mull</u>	<u>13 "</u>	<u>Dec 23 - 1894</u>
(5)	<u>Joe Mull</u>	<u>10 "</u>	<u>Jan 28 - 1897</u>
(6)	<u>Mamie Mull</u>	<u>8 "</u>	<u>July 26 - 1899</u>
	<u>Mertie Mull</u>	<u>5 "</u>	<u>Nov 5 - 1901</u>
	<u>Lavell and Lavern Mull twins born June 11 - 1905</u>		

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Cherokee

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Willie Mull

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of September 1907.

H. D. Waller J. P.  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1908

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. S. Pigford and  
J. C. Bridges who, being duly sworn, on oath depose  
 and say that they are well acquainted with Willie Mull who makes the  
 foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 25 years and 4 years,  
 respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that  
 on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by  
her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

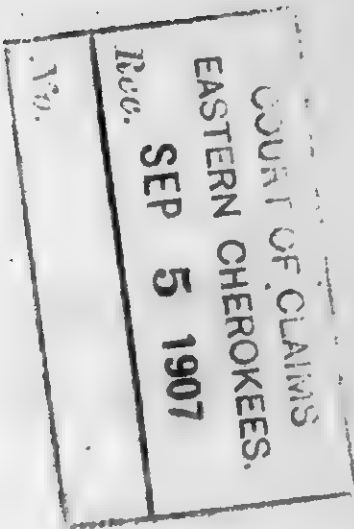
Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of September, 1907.

Notary Public.

My commission expires 1st, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Willie Mull

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

No. 2121

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 28 1907  
No. 3121

Inpl. Ford  
Aug 29-07.

Mobile & Ohio Railroad Co.

*Lockhart* *Miss*  
Station.  
*Aug 25* 1907

U. S. Court of Claims  
Curry Building  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir Please send me two applications  
blanks for minor children  
my application <sup>no</sup> is 3121  
Yours Res<sup>t</sup>  
Mrs Willie Muel

No. 3122.

Action: *Reject.*

Name *Virgil E. Hobgood* and *X* children. Residence: *Hattiesburg, Miss.*  
Reasons:

*"Indian Lou" case. See special report in # 3040.*

*3/22/21*



No. 3122

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Virgil E. Hobgood*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

2-224

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY.  
302 DEARBORN STREET.  
CHICAGO. - - - ILL.

222

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Vergil E. Hobgood

Indian name:

2. Residence:

718 2nd St.

3. Town and post office:

Hattiesburg

4. County:

Perry

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth

Lauderdale Co. Miss. - July - 28 - 1877

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my grand-mother  
Martha or Patsy Hobgood and her father  
Thomas Love of Indian Town

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Mary M. Hobgood - 23 years old

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

James V. Hobgood

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Martha P. Hobgood

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Martha P. Love

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Miss.

Mother:

Miss.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Miss.

Mother:

Miss.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

about 1888

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Don't know*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Martha E. Hobgood</i>	<i>Feb-1-1867</i>	
(2)	<i>C. D. Hobgood</i>	<i>Apr-22-1873</i>	
(3)	<i>James R. Hobgood</i>	<i>Apr-26-1875</i>	
(4)	<i>J. S. Hobgood</i>	<i>Jan-24-1882</i>	
(5)	<i>T. G. Hobgood</i>	<i>Aug-31-1884</i>	
(6)	<i>M. S. Hobgood</i>	<i>Aug-10-1891</i>	
(7)	<i>B. J. Hobgood</i>	<i>Aug-6-1896</i>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Charley H. Hobgood</i>	
<i>Martha or Patty Hobgood</i>	

17. Where were they born? *N. C.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *N. C.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>James J. Hobgood</i>
Indian name:	<i>Nancy J. McChoy</i>
Residence:	
(2) English name:	<i>John M. Hobgood</i>
Indian name:	<i>Charley M. Hobgood</i>
Residence:	
(3) English name:	<i>Mary F. Coleman</i>
Indian name:	<i>Martha R. Kinerd</i>
Residence:	
(4) English name:	<i>Kibbie White</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(5) English name:	<i>Dora L. Moore</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *No.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1825: *my father James V. Hobgood and his first mother Martha or Patty Hobgood and her father Thomas Love or Indian Tom*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I have one child name Russell E. Hobgood- Born Sept.-1-1906*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Virgil E. Hobgood*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10th* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Aug. 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1909

*J. L. Hart*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

*Geo. H. Mace*

and

*Orie Terry*

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and

say that they are well acquainted with *Virgil E. Hobgood*, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *10* years and *2* years,

respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and

that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Geo. H. Mace*

*Orie Terry*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10th* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Aug. 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1909

*J. L. Hart*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 3123.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Martha E. Graham* and *X* children. Residence: *Artesia, Miss.*

Reasons:

*"Indian Boy" case. See special report in # 3090.*

*3123*



34

No. 3123

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Martha E. Graham*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 23, 1906.

6-224

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Recd NOV 17 1906

No.

E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY.  
302 DEARBORN STREET.  
CHICAGO. - - - ILL.

3123

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Martha E. Graham

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

Artesia,

4. County:

Lorndee

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth:

Lauderdale Co. Miss Feb-14-1867

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my grand mother  
Martha Hobgood and her father  
Thomas Love or Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

John C. Graham age 44 years

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

James T. Hobgood

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Martha Hobgood

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Martha Stuart

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Ms. C.

Mother:

Miss

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Ms. C.

Mother:

Miss

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

about 1888

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Don't know

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Charles D. Hobgood	about 1873	
(2)	Hobert Hobgood	1875	
(3)	Elliott	1877	
(4)	Stuart	1882	
(5)	Temple L.	1884	
(6)	Alford	1891	
	Bessie	1896	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Martha or Patty Hobgood	
Charles H. Hobgood	

17. Where were they born? N. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? N. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: James J. Hobgood	Indian name: Nancy J. McEhoy	Residence:
(2)	English name: John W. Hobgood	Indian name: Chas. M. Hobgood	Residence:
(3)	English name: Martha R. Kinnerd	Indian name: Mary J. Coleman	Residence:
(4)	English name: Dora L. Moore	Indian name:	Residence:
(5)	English name: Rabbie White	Indian name:	Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. No.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

my father  
James I. Hobgood, his mother Martha  
or Patti Hobgood and her father  
Thomas Love

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claim.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

X (Signature) Martha E. Graham X

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

October 2, 1907

Walter S. Hodges  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

J. A. Tippet

and

W. S. Beach

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Martha E. Graham, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 1 years and 1 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person who represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

J. A. Tippet  
W. S. Beach

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

October 2, 1906

Walter S. Hodges  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 10 1907  
No. 3173A

*Supl. Blank  
Paid 7/13/07*



no. suppl.

3123

attest

Artesia, Miss.

July, 1874.

Mr. Guion Miller.

Commissioner of Court of Claims  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:-

I see a notice that  
you gave out in the paper  
of all claims of the Eastern  
Cherokee Indian tribe to be  
in by the 31st of Aug. I  
sent mine in with my  
relatives the Messrs. Hobbs  
and I have received a card  
notifying me that my claim  
had been filed. if there is  
any thing more needed let  
me know. I enclose stamp  
for reply. if it is not

Asking to much. I would  
like you to answer at once  
and let me know when  
this matter will be settled.  
and any information  
wanted will be gladly  
given.

Oblige.

Very Respectly.  
Mrs. M. E. Graham.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Recd APR 20 1907  
No. 3123 A.

*sent card  
Receipt 4/22/07.*

3123

Artesia, Miss.

April. 18/07.

To the Commissioner of Indian Affairs  
Washington. D.C.

Sir:-

I filed my claim for participation of the Eastern Cherokee Indians with and by the same my relatives did. Messrs. Hobbs and they have received notice of acknowledgement of their claims. I have not. Will you be so kind as to inform me if mine has been acknowledged also. When will this affair be settled. Kind stamp enclosed. Oblige  
Mrs. Martha E. Graham.

No. 3124.

Action: *Reject*

Name: *Mary Pickett* and *X* children. Residence: *Eastville, Miss.*  
Reasons:

"Indian Tom" case. See special report in # 3090.

3124



No. 3124

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Mary Pickett*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 20, 1906 in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 1905, and May 28, 1906.

C-024

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY.  
302 DEARBORN STREET.  
CHICAGO.

3124

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Mary Pickett

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

Eastville

4. County:

Lauderdale

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth:

Lauderdale Co, Miss. July - 2 - 1884

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my grand mother  
Martha or Patty Holgood and  
her father Thomas Ross  
or Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Nathan Pickett age 31

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Jerry Coleman

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Mary J. Coleman

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Holgood

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Don't know

Mother:

M. C.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Don't know

Mother:

M. C.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	AGE	BORN	DIED
(1)	Ellen Smith	28	28	
(2)	Charles Coleman	26	26	
(3)	James Coleman	24	24	
(4)	Bradley	18	18	
(5)	Harrison	17	17	
(6)	Ruby	10	10	
(7)	Preston	10	10	
(8)	Homer	4		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

Martha & Patty Hobgood  
Charles H. Hobgood

17. Where were they born? N. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? N. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	James J. Hobgood
	Indian name:	Nancy J. McEhoy
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	John W. Hobgood
	Indian name:	Chas. M.
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	Martha R. Kinnard
	Indian name:	Mary F. Coleman
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	Hattie White
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	Dora J. Moore
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: N. C.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: my mother  
Mary F. Coleman and her mother  
M. A. or Patsy Hotgood and her  
father Thomas Love & Indian Tom

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

X (Signature.) Mary Pickett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of October, 1906.

My commission expires

March 22, 1910

J. D. King  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me George W. King and  
Mark Wimmer, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Mary Pickett who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known her for all her life years,  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and  
that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in her claim.

J. A. Tippit  
Witnesses to Mark

George W. King  
Witnesses to Mary

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Jan 25, 1910

J. D. King  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 3125.

Action: *Reject.*

Name *Jonnie Rickett* and *X* children. Residence: *Eastville, Miss.*  
Reasons:

"Judicial Son" case. See special report in # 3090.

3125



No. 3125

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Jonnie Pickett*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 11, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY.  
302 DEARBORN STREET.  
CHICAGO, ILL.

52 1E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Jonnie Pickett

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

Eastville

4. County:

Lauderdale

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth:

Lauderdale Co., Miss. Sept. 5-1878

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

My grandmother  
Martha or Patsy H. Good and her  
father Thomas Love of Indian Town

8. Are you married?

Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Joshua Pickett age 36 years

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Jerry Coleman

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Mary F. Coleman

H. Good

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

Dont Kuor

F. C.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

Dont Kuor

F. C.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Ellen Smith	30		
(2)	Charles Coleman	29		
(3)	James G. Pickett	22		
(4)	Luther Coleman	24		
(5)	Bradley	17		
(6)	Burroughs	15		
(7)	Patty	10		
(8)	Preston	10		
(9)	Homer	6		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Martha or Patty Hobgood

Charles H. Hobgood

17. Where were they born? N. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? N. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	James T. Hobgood
	Indian name:	Nancy J. McElroy
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	John N. Hobgood
	Indian name:	Lehas. M. Hobgood
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	Martha R. Kinard
	Indian name:	Mary F. Coleman
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	Kibbie White
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	Dora I. Moore
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: my mother  
Mary F. Coleman and her sister  
Martha & Patty Hobgood and her  
father Thomas Tom or Indian Tom

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

X (Signature.) Joannie Pickett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of November, 1906.

My commission expires  
Feb. 28, 1910, 190

C. Woods  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me George W. King and  
Mark Wimmer, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Joannie Pickett, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known her for all her life years,  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and  
that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in her claim.

G. W. King Mark Wimmer  
J. A. Tippit  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires  
Jan 25, 190 J. A. Tippit  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 12 1907  
No. 3127

Sent card  
8/16/07



SPECIALIST IN U. S. COURT AND PATENT OFFICE PRACTICE

ARTHUR E. WALLACE  
TRADE-MARK LAW  
808 DEARBORN ST.  
CHICAGO

Telephone Harrison 4496  
Automatic 5667

Aug. 10th, 1907.

Mr. Union Miller,  
Department of the Interior,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:-

I have a letter from Mrs. Daisy E. Sharp stating that her relatives have been informed by you, that their names have been entered to participate in the enrollment of the Eastern Cherokees, but that she has not heard anything from her application. I filed this application personally on November 17, 1906. Will you kindly investigate the matter and see whether or not it is properly entered, and oblige,

Yours very truly,

A. E. Wallace

No. 3126.

Action: *Reject*.

Name *Sallie Spitchley* and *X* children. Residence: *Hazlehurst, Miss.*

Reasons:

*"Indicum Ton" case. See special report in # 3090.*

3126

37  
No. 3126

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Sallie Spitchley*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY.  
302 DEARBORN STREET.  
CHICAGO, ILL.

3126

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my grand mother  
Martha or Fatty Hobgood and her  
father Thomas Love or Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Don't know

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Vallie E. Harvey	1874	
(2)	Ben W. White	1876	
(3)	Geo. Wm. White	1879	
(4)	Ruthie	1886	1897
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible;

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Martha or Patty Hobgood

Charles H. Hobgood

17. Where were they born? No

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? No

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	<u>James W. Hobgood</u>
	Indian name:	<u>Nancy J. McElroy</u>
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	<u>John W. Hobgood</u>
	Indian name:	<u>Charles M. J.</u>
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	<u>Martha R. Linder</u>
	Indian name:	<u>Mary F. Coleman</u>
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	<u>Ribbie White</u>
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	<u>Dora J. Moore</u>
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my mother, Hibbie White and her mother Maucha or Patta Hobgood and her father Thomas Lore or Indian Tom*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

X (Signature.) *Sallie Spitchley*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires

*March*, 190*7*

*W. H. Cornington*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J. D. Mayes* and *J. B. Emington*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Sallie Spitchley*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *10* years and *10* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person represents to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*J. D. Mayes*  
*J. B. Emington*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires

*March*, 190*7*

*W. H. Cornington*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3127.

Action: *Reject*.

Name *Daisy E. Sharp* and *X* children. Residence: *Meridian, Miss.*  
Reasons:

"Indian Tom" case. See special report in # 3090.

*3/27/17*

No. 3127

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Daisy E. Sharp*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decision of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 28, 1906.

6-234

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. NOV 17 1906

No.

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY,  
302 DEARBORN STREET,  
CHICAGO. - - - ILL.

3127

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Daisy Sharp

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

Meridian

4. County:

Lauderdale

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth:

Lauderdale Co. Miss. age 25 years

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my father C. M. Hobgood and his mother Martha or Patsy Hobgood and her father Thomas Lone or Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

L. M. Sharp. Age 29.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage

Father—English name:

Charles M. Hobgood

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

H. E. Hobgood.

Indian name:

Maiden name:

H. E. Henderson.

11. Where were they born?

Father:

N. C.

Mother:

Miss.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

N. C.

Mother:

Miss.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

1892

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Don't know*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Delia Vinson</i>	<i>age 31</i>	
(2)	<i>Thomas H. Hobgood</i>	<i>29</i>	
(3)	<i>Chas. Jas. A.</i>	<i>23</i>	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Martha Hobgood</i>	
<i>Charles H. Hobgood</i>	

17. Where were they born? *N. C.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *N. C.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>James T. Hobgood</i>
	Indian name: <i>Nancy J. McChoy</i>
	Residence: _____
(2)	English name: <i>John H. Hobgood</i>
	Indian name: <i>Chas. M.</i>
	Residence: _____
(3)	English name: <i>Martha R. Hinerd</i>
	Indian name: <i>Mary F. Coleman</i>
	Residence: _____
(4)	English name: <i>Hibbie White</i>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(5)	English name: <i>Dora L. Moore</i>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *N. C.*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: my father  
C. M. Hobgood and his mother Martha  
or Patty Hobgood and her father  
Thomas Lobe or Indian Tom

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

Daisy E. Sharp

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires

Apr 26<sup>th</sup>, 1910

R. H. Deane

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me George W. King and  
Mark Wimmer, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Daisy E. Sharp, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known her for all her life years,  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and  
that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to sign.

Signatures of witnesses.

J. A. Tippet

George W. King  
Mark Wimmer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Jan 25, 1910

J. A. Tippet

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec: JUL 24 1907

No. 3127

Meridian Miss  
July 11<sup>th</sup> 07

Mr Simon Miller  
Washington  
D.C.

Kind Sir,

Will you  
kindly advise me  
whether or not my  
application (to participate  
in the enrolment  
of the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians) has been  
filed,  
Most all of the applicants  
in this vicinity  
has been notified &  
as I was not notified

I thought it best  
to communicate with  
you,

I signed up  
with Mr J.E. Arnold  
Last Fall

My Father, Charles M.  
Hobgood & Rest of Family  
signed up at the  
same time & all of  
them have been  
notified that there  
Claims has been  
Filed

So will you kindly  
look in to this matter

✓ notify me at once  
✓ Oblige

Very truly

Mrs. Daisy E. Sharpe

P.O. Box 221



No. 3128.

Action: Reject.

Name. Helen Smith and X children. Residence: Eastville, Miss.

Reasons:

"Indian Tom" case. See special report in # 3090.

1

3128

39  
No. 3128

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Helen Smith*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 20, 1905, and May 20, 1906.

6-524

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

3128  
A. WALLACE, ATTORNEY  
302 DEARBORN STREET,  
CHICAGO, ILL.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Helen Smith*

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

*Eatville*

4. County:

*Lauderdale*

5. State:

*Mississippi*

6. Date and place of birth:

*Lauderdale Co. Miss. - Dec-28-1875*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

*my grand mother  
Martha or Patsy Hobgood and her father  
Thomas Lott or Indian Tom*

8. Are you married?

*yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

*Joe Smith age 31*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

*Jerry Coleman*

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

*Mary F. Coleman*

Indian name:

Maiden name:

*" " Hobgood*

11. Where were they born?

Father:

*Don't know*

Mother:

*N. C.*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

*Don't know*

Mother:

*N. C.*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	age	BORN	DIED
(1)	Johnnie Rickett	28		
	Charles Coleman	26		
(2)	James G. Coleman	26		
	Mary Rickett	22		
	Arthur Coleman	24		
(3)	Bradley	18		
	Hurricane	17		
(4)	Nancy	15		
	Ruby	10		
(5)	Preston	10		
(6)	Home	6		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

Martha or Paddy Hobgood

Coleman

Charles H. Hobgood

17. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	James H. Hobgood
	Indian name:	Nancy J. McElroy
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	John W. Hobgood
	Indian name:	Charles M. Hobgood
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	Martha R. Keiner
	Indian name:	Mary F. Coleman
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	Hattie White
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	Dora L. Moore
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my mother*

*Mary T. Coleman and her mother*  
*Maria O. Pathy Holgood and*  
*her father Thomas Lane O*  
*Indian Tom*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Helen O. Smith*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *31* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires

*March 22*, 190*7*

*J. O. King*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *George W. King* and  
*Mark Winner*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Helen O. Smith*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *all her life* years,  
respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

*A. J. Pimple* *George W. King*  
*J. A. Tippet* *Mark Winner*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 25*, 190*7* *A. J. Pimple*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 3129.

Action: *Reject*

Name: *Lothie Wells* and *X* children. Residence: *Meridian, Miss.*

Reasons:

*"Indian Tom" case. See special report in # 3090.*

*3129*

No. 3129

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Lottie Waller*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
 Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
 June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
 Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1905.

6-334

INDIAN OFFICE  
 EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
 Rec NOV 17 1906

No.

A. W. ... ATTORNEY  
 FOR DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
 CHICAGO, ILL.

3129

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Lottie Walls

Indian name:

2. Residence:

R. F. D. No 4

3. Town and post office:

Meridian

4. County:

Lauderdale

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth:

Lauderdale Co Miss - Sept - 5 - 1884

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my grand mother  
Martha a Paty Hobgood and her  
father Thomas Love a Indian  
Tom

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

S. I. Walls

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

John W. Hobgood

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Mattie Hobgood

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Coleman

11. Where were they born?

Father:

W. C.

Mother:

Ala.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

W. C.

Mother:

Ala.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Dont know*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>James G. Hobgood</i>	<i>age 36</i>	
(2)	<i>Mattie Newell</i>	<i>26</i>	
(3)	<i>Ellie Hobgood</i>	<i>23</i>	
(4)	<i>Johnnie</i>	<i>17</i>	
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Martha or Patty Hobgood</i>	
<i>Charles H. Hobgood</i>	

17. Where were they born? *N. C.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *N. C.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>James T. Hobgood</i>
	Indian name: <i>Nancy J. McChoy</i>
	Residence: _____
(2)	English name: <i>John M. Hobgood</i>
	Indian name: <i>Martha R. Kider</i>
	Residence: _____
(3)	English name: <i>Mary F. Coleman</i>
	Indian name: <i>Chas. M. Hobgood</i>
	Residence: _____
(4)	English name: <i>Fibbie White</i>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(5)	English name: <i>Dora I. Moore</i>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *No.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my father John W. Hotgood and his mother Maseha or Patty Hotgood and her father Thomas Love or Indian Tom*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claim.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Lottie Walls*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires *August 8<sup>th</sup>*, 190*8*

*O. M. Wainwright*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *George W. King* and *Mark Wimmer*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Lottie Walls*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *all her life* years and *years*, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

*W. J. Emphle* *George W. King*  
*J. A. Tippitt* *Mark Wimmer*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 25*, 19*10* *W. J. Emphle*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



COUNT OF CLAIMS	
EASTERN CHEROKEES.	
Rec.	AUG 10 1907
No.	9129

card sent

8/12/07

S. T. WALLS

Wholesale & Retail  
Nurseryman

With Commercial Nursery Co.

Headquarters  
MERIDIAN, MISSISSIPPI  
R. F. D. No. 4

DEALER IN ALL KINDS  
HIGH-GRADE NURSERY  
STOCK

MERIDIAN, MISS.,

Aug 6<sup>th</sup> 07

Hon. Union Miller:

Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

I made application to participate  
in the fund arising from the Court of  
Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokee  
and so far have been unable to receive  
acknowledgment of my application being on  
file in your office. I am a daughter of  
J. H. Hobgood who has a claim on file.  
I will thank you to advise me whether or  
not you have my application on file.  
Awaiting your reply.

Yours very truly,  
Mrs. Lottie Walls

Route #11

No. 3130.

Action:

Reject.

Name.

Mattie Wilson

and

1.

children.

Residence:

Meridian, Miss.

Reasons:

"Indian Tom" case See special report in # 3090.

3130

+  
3130

Supl. 41

No. 3130

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Mattie Wilson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the orders of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-034

INDIAN OFFICE
EASTERN CHEROKEES
Recd NOV 17 1906
No.

DE/E CHIC

REET

ILL



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Mattie Wilson

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3402 7th St + 35th Ave.

3. Town and post office:

Meridian, Miss.

4. County:

Lauderdale

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth:

Lauderdale Co. Miss. Feb-2-1886

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my grandmother  
Martha or Patty Hobgood and her  
father Thomas Love or Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Allen Wilson

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

E. G. Moore

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Dora J. Moore

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Hobgood

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Lauderdale Co. Miss.

Mother:

"

"

"

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Lauderdale Co. Miss.

Mother:

"

"

"

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: .....

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Joe C. Moore	Age 25	
(2)	John Thomas Floyd	" 24	
(3)	John Aquilla Moore	" 21	
(4)	Chas. F. Moore	" 18	
(5)	Effie E.	" 15	
(6)	Eugene B.	" 13	
(7)	John D.	" 11	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Martha or Patty Hobgood  
Charles H. Hobgood

17. Where were they born? N. C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? N. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	James T. Hobgood
	Indian name:	Nancy J. McCahoy
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	John W. Hobgood
	Indian name:	Chas. M.
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	Martha R. Kinnard
	Indian name:	Mary F. Coleman
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	Kibbie White
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	Dora I. Moore
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: No.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

my mother  
Dora L. Mone and her mother Martha  
or Patty Hogard and her father  
Thomas Lone or Indian Tom

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Mattie Wilson X

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of October, 1906.

My commission expires  
Dec 16, 1908 C. C. Miller Jr  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me George W. King and  
Mark Skinner, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Mattie Wilson who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known her for all her life years,  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and  
that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in her claim.

G. W. King George W. King  
J. A. Tippit Mark Skinner  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1906.  
My commission expires  
Jan 25, 1907 G. W. King  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

Notary Public.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 1900.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 9130

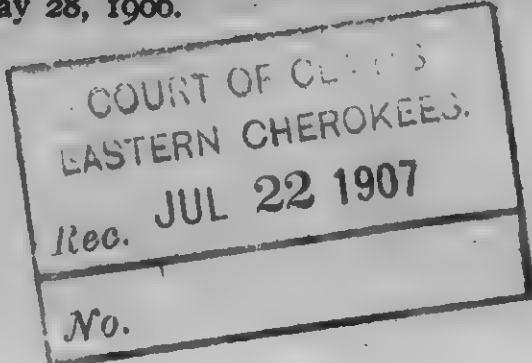
## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Mathie L. Wilson  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3130

1. State your full name: Mattie L. Wilson
2. Residence and post office: Meridian 3117 Davis St.
3. County: Lauderdale
4. State: Mississippi
5. Date and place of birth: 1886 Meridian, Miss.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Allen Wilson age 32
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Allen Wilson</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Mar. 20, 1904.</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mattie L. Wilson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of July, 1907.

W. E. Miller  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Dec 16, 1908



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me \_\_\_\_\_ and  
\_\_\_\_\_ who, being duly sworn, on oath depose  
and say that they are well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_ who makes the  
foregoing application and statement, and have known \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ years,  
respectively, and know \_\_\_\_\_ to be the identical person \_\_\_\_\_ represents \_\_\_\_\_ to be, and that  
on May 28, 1906, \_\_\_\_\_ had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by  
\_\_\_\_\_ are true, and they have no interest whatever in \_\_\_\_\_ claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

Notary Public.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 9130

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

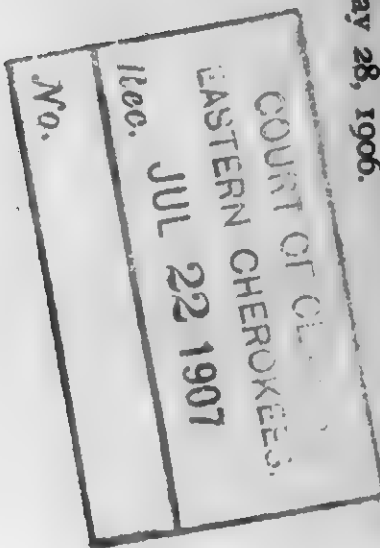
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Matthew J. Wilson

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 23 1908  
No. 130

JAN 23 1908

Meridian, Miss. Jan. 22. 08

Mr. Gurn Miller,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:-

I have written to you several times  
in regard to Cherokee application No. 3170.  
You stated that you did not know  
at what time this would be settled.

This claim was entered more than  
one year ago, if you can not say  
what time same will be settled if  
can you say at about what time  
you think it will be settled and  
do you have an idea as to how much  
it will be?

Please let me hear from you as  
to what time and how much it will  
be as you are the only one who can  
give reliable information. Hoping to hear  
from you at once. I am, Dear Sir, Yours  
311 X

Respt. Wm. L. Wilson  
311 X Davis St.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.
<i>Rec.</i> JAN 29 1909
<i>No.</i> 3130

JAN ~~29 1909~~ *lit.*

Meridian, Miss, Jan. 25. 09.

Mr. Givon Miller,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:—

In regard to Cherokee applica-  
tion No. 3130, I wish to know  
when same will be reached  
for final decision and about  
how much I shall be entitled  
to.

I am hoping to hear from  
you soon, I am,

Respectfully,

Mrs. Mattie L. Wilson

# 010 - 5<sup>th</sup> Street.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 7 1908  
No. 3130

*circ. let.*

AUG 14 1908

Meriden Miss. 4:08  
Mr. Guion, Miller,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:—

I understand that the Cherokee  
claims are being paid,  
I wish to know if indication  
\$3130 has been reached as  
final consideration and if  
I am entitled to share in  
this fund, and also how  
much will each claimant's  
share be.

Hoping to hear from you at once.

Sincerely, Respect,  
#3117 Davis St. Mrs. Mallie L. Wilson

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 14 1908  
No. 3130

*Chas. C. C.*

AUG 15 1908

Meridian, Miss. June 24-88  
Mr. Gideon Miller,  
Washington, D. C.  
Dear Sir:

In regard to Cherokee appli-  
cation No. 3130. Will you  
please inform me when  
same will be decided on  
hoping to hear from you  
at your earliest convenience,  
I am,

Respectfully,  
Wm. Mattie L. Hefner  
3117 Davis St.

HERNIM CHEROKEE  
No. NOV 27 1997  
No. 3 / 30

3130 Field Western trip



Long

Meridian, Miss. Nov. 23-88

Mr. Guion Miller,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

I will notify you that  
I have changed my  
residence in case you  
should wish to notify me  
in regard to Cherokee applica-  
tion No. 3120.

Respectfully,  
Mrs. Mattie L. Wilson  
4010-5<sup>th</sup> St.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 24 1909  
No. 3130

Meridian, Miss. 6/21-09.

Mr Simon Miller,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:-

I wish to know what  
information you have  
for me in regard to  
Cherokee Application No.  
3130- When same will  
be settled-

Hoping to hear from  
you at once & am,

Respectfully-

Mrs. Mattie Wilson

4010-5th St.

5

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. DEC 2 1907
No. 3 / 30

*enc. lit.*

DEC 2 1907

Meridian, Miss, Nov. 29. 07.

Mr. Gueon Miller,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:—

In regard to Cherokee Application  
No. 3130, would say that same has  
been filed some time, and according  
to the statement of my agent same  
was proven satisfactory.

I wish to know when same will  
be paid.

Hoping to hear from you at your  
earliest possible convenience, I am,

Respectfully,

Mrs. Mattie L. Wilson

# 3117 Davis St.



COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. SEP 20 1907 No.
--

enc Ford  
9/21/07

Meridian, Miss., Sep. 17th, 1907.

Mr. Guion Miller,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:-

In regard to Cherokee application #3130, I wish to state that if Mr. Arnold has power of attorney in collecting this claim I wish to withdraw same from him as I have reasons to believe that he is not responsible. I wrote to you some time ago in regard to above application. You stated that if I had any minor children to send their application in at once which I did, application for Allene R. Wilson, but never received any reply as to whether or not you got same.

Please let me hear from you as soon as possible and when these claims will be settled.

Respectfully,

Mattie L. Wilson.

#3117, Davis St.

No. 3/3/.

Name *Kibbie White* and *X* children. Residence: *Hazlehurst, Miss.*  
Reasons:

Action: *Reject*

"Indian Tom" case. See special report in # 3090.

3/3/1

# 3131

3131

No. ....

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Hibbie White*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

G-224

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Recd NOV 17 1906 No. ....
---

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY.  
302 DEARBORN STREET.

CHICAGO . . . ILL



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Wibbie White

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

Hogchurst  
Copiah

4. County:

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth:

7<sup>th</sup> to Sept-6 1858

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

my mother Martha  
or Patta Hobgood and her father  
Thomas Love or Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Ben W. White

60 years

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Charles H. Hobgood

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Martha or Patta Hobgood

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Love

11. Where were they born?

Father:

W. C.

Mother:

W. C.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

W. C.

Mother:

W. C.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

about 1898

Mother:

about 1891

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *I believe my mother was in the securities and her father in N.C. many years ago*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>James T. Hobgood</i>	<i>about 1843</i>	
(2)	<i>Nancy J. McElroy</i>	<i>1847</i>	
(3)	<i>John W. Hobgood</i>	<i>1850</i>	
(4)	<i>Chas. M. ...</i>	<i>1852</i>	
(5)	<i>Martha R. Kinard</i>	<i>1853</i>	
(6)	<i>Mary J. Coleman</i>	<i>1855</i>	
	<i>Rodney Moore</i>	<i>1860</i>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<i>Thomas Love</i>
	<i>Indian Tom</i>
	<i>Annie Love</i>

17. Where were they born? *N.C.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *N.C.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Martha &amp; Patty Hobgood (dead)</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(2) English name:	<i>Thomas Love (dead)</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(3) English name:	<i>Uriah Love (dead)</i>
Indian name:	<i>Liddie Morse (dead)</i>
Residence:	
(4) English name:	<i>John Love (dead)</i>
Indian name:	<i>Nelson Love (dead)</i>
Residence:	
(5) English name:	<i>Polly Morse</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	<i>Lillsville, N.C.</i>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *N.C.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claim.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

X (Signature.) Hebbie White X

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires

March, 1907

W. H. Cunningham  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. D. Mayes and J. B. Ewington who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Hebbie White, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

J. D. Mayes  
J. B. Ewington

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

My commission expires

March, 1906

W. H. Cunningham  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 15 1908  
No. 3131

*circ. let.*  
AUG 15 1908

Hazlehurst Miss

July 13<sup>th</sup> 1908

Mr Union Miller  
Special Comm

Dear Sir

As I have not  
heard from my Eastern  
Cherokee Clarke in some  
time I write you for Infor-  
mation I hope you have  
not turn us down. If  
any fear Indians must  
there Bounty It is my de-  
arid family. If you have  
any doubts as to Applicants  
which is before you. Can't  
you send some one here  
to Hazlehurst to see whether  
we are Indian Blood or not  
I think that would settle  
doubts as to Indian Blood



There are 4 good my  
Choctaws by Blood here  
has got - Their Land and  
Money too, who has not -  
got - near as much Indian  
Blood in them as I have  
in me so I don't see  
why I won't get mine  
Please let me hear from  
you soon

Yours Very Truly

Mrs Ribbie White

Address

Mrs Ribbie White

Hazlehurst - Miss

B131.

L.

App. No. 3131-2.

October 18, 1907.

Honorable John Sharp Williams,  
House of Representatives,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge receipt of your letter of October 17, 1907, relative to the application of Kibbie White, of Hazelhurst, Mississippi, for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of Eastern Cherokees. You have asked for the status of this application and add, "It seems to me that this is a case that should be, if possible, hurried up out of its order. There are a great many minors involved and some people who are in necessitous circumstances." As it appears from our records that Mrs. White and husband, Benjamin W. White, who filed Application No. 3132, have only two minor children, I assume that the paragraph above quoted has reference to the whole matter of the enrollment and payment of the Eastern Cherokees and does not relate solely to the particular case of Mrs. White.

In either case, however, I would wish to give you a short statement of the situation so that you may be informed as to the matter, as there are quite a number of claimants from your state, though only proportionately few compared to the total number.

Under the Order of the Court of Claims of April 29, 1907.

J. S. W.-- 2.

an Abstract of which is herewith enclosed, the time for filing applications for a share of this Eastern Cherokee fund was extended to August 31, 1907, and there have been filed something over 44,000 claims, representing probably 80,000 individual claimants, as the minor children have been included in their parents' applications. Without having made an exact count, I should say that, by estimate, 25,000 of these applications have come from Indian Territory. The others come from all over the United States, with a preponderance from the states of North Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Tennessee, West Virginia, Arkansas, and California.

Under the Order of the Court above referred to, the fund, which amounts to something over \$4,000,000 is to be distributed per capita to all those Eastern Cherokee Indians by blood, who can show that they are descended from members of the Eastern Cherokee Tribe at the date of the Treaties of 1835-6 and 1846. The Treaty of 1835-6 had connected with it a Census Roll, but this roll was made up by name only of the heads of families with a statement of the number in each family. Moreover, more than half of the names of the heads of families, as enrolled at that time, were Indian names. Under the Treaty of 1846, an enrollment was made in 1851, which consisted of something over 2,000 Eastern Cherokees residing east of the Mississippi, and something over 14,000 Eastern Cherokees residing west of the Mississippi. This enrollment was by name of each individual and the roll in the east was complete in that it gave the name, relationship, age, and sex of each Indian, as well as the general residence, but the roll of the Eastern Cherokees in the west was very incomplete in that it did not give the ages or relationships of the various Indians named.

J. S. W.-- 3.

though they were divided into groups of families and into divisions according to the various districts in the Indian Territory in which they resided. On both of these rolls, more than half of the names are Indian names. Since that time, these Indians have, to a large extent, abandoned their Indian names, and, in many other instances, the Indian names have been changed. You will readily understand that an Indian name as transcribed in 1835 or 1851 might have been given a very different spelling by the enrolling agent at that time from that which might be given now, either by the Indian himself or by someone employed by him to make out his application. The result of this is that it will be difficult to connect the present claimants with either the roll of 1835 or the rolls of 1851, while, in a considerable number of cases, there will be no difficulty in finding the name of the ancestor on the roll, there will be such a large number of cases where this cannot be done that it will call for a very considerable amount of investigation in the field.

Moreover, these Indians have been so much scattered that this adds greatly to the difficulty of the investigation, and, particularly in the east, they are located in a region remote from the ordinary lines of travel, and, in many instances, they are lacking in education, and, as a result, their applications are very incomplete.

Unfortunately, too, it seems probable from what we have been able to determine that certain unscrupulous persons have encouraged the filing of applications by illiterate persons who are really not entitled under the Decree. In these cases, charges would be made for the filling up and filing of the applications. While we have in every way tried to prevent this kind of imposition, it has been impossible to stop it entirely and that makes our investigation just



J. S. W.-- 4.

so much more difficult.

As this payment is to be made per capita, you will readily understand that it will be impossible to determine how much each individual is entitled to until the total enrollment has been ascertained. No final payment could be made, therefore, until the entire roll had been made up and approved by the Court, and you will, therefore, see that no case could be "hurried up out of its order", so far as payment is concerned, and of course there would be no special occasion to adjudicate a case out of its order unless payment would follow.

We are doing everything in our power to expedite the enrollment of these claimants, but it will necessarily consume much time.

Referring again to the case of Mr. and Mrs. White, I would state that we have not yet taken these claims up for special examination. They have been duly filed and appear to be in proper form, but beyond that I am unable to say as to the probability of their enrollment.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

GM/WEA

Enclosure.

No. 3132.

Action:

Reject.

Name: Ben W. White and 2 children. Residence: Hazlehurst, Miss.

Reasons:

"Indian Tom" case. See special report in # 3090.

1766

*Supl.*

43

No. 3132

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Ben H. White*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-024

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec' NOV 17 1906 No.
--

A. E. WALLACE, ATTORNEY.  
302 DEARBORN STREET,  
CHICAGO. - - - ILL.

2 3 / 5

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Ben N. White

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

Hazlehurst

4. County:

Copiah

5. State:

Mississippi

6. Date and place of birth:

Miss. Dec. 18 - 1876

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: my grandmother

Martha or Patty H. Hobgood and her father Thomas Love or Indian Tom

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Lussie White age 22 years

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Ben. N. White

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Hibbie White

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Hobgood

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Alabama

Mother:

N. C.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Alabama

Mother:

N. C.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Don't know*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Vallie E. Harvey</i>	<i>1874</i>	
(2)	<i>Leg. Mrs White</i>	<i>1879</i>	
(3)	<i>Sallie Spitchley</i>	<i>1885</i>	
(4)	<i>Lutie White</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>1899</i>
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

*Martha & Patty Hobgood*  
*Charles H. Hobgood*

17. Where were they born? *N. C.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *N. C.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	<i>James T. Hobgood</i>
	Indian name:	<i>Nancy J. McElroy</i>
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	<i>John H. Hobgood</i>
	Indian name:	<i>Chas. M.</i>
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	<i>Martha R. Winard</i>
	Indian name:	<i>Mary F. Coleman</i>
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	<i>Fibbie White</i>
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	<i>Dora L. Moore</i>
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

My mother Abby White and her  
mother Martha & Patsy Holgood and  
her father Thos Love or Indian Tom

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

X (Signature.) Ben N. White X

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires

March, 1907

W. H. Cunningham  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. D. Mayer and  
J. B. Ervington, who, being duly sworn on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Ben N. White, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and 10 years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

J. D. Mayer  
J. B. Ervington

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires

March, 1907

W. H. Cunningham  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*Wm Wood Jr*  
*Cherokee*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.  
*W. L. R. R. R.*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires May 1911

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3132

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*Benny W. White Jr.*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

RECEIVED  
AUG 30 1907  
A. P.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3132

1. State your full name: Berquinn W. White Jr.
2. Residence and post office: Holhurst Miss.
3. County: Copiah
4. State: Mississippi
5. Date and place of birth: Dec. 18-1875 Meridian, Miss.
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Augusta Spitchley age 22-
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or ~~she~~ belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME	AGE	BORN.
(1)	<u>Luttre White</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1903</u>
(2)	<u>Mildie White</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1905</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This is a supplement of a  
former application

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Berquinn W. White Jr.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August 1907.

W. H. Arington

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

May 1911.

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me H. M. Wood Jr and C. A. Moore who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Ben W. White Jr who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 5 years and 10 years, respectively, and know he to be the identical person represents to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

W. H. [Signature]  
Notary Public.

My commission expires May, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3132

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Ben W. White Jr  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

RECORDED  
Aug 30 1907  
A. M.

JURY OF CLAIMS  
STERN CHEROKEES.  
AUG 22 1907

3132



G.W. COVINGTON, PRESIDENT.  
D.T. PEETS, VICE PRESIDENT.

J.S. SEXTON, ATTORNEY.

R.L. COVINGTON, CASHIER.  
W.L. COVINGTON, ASST. CASHIER.



## BANK OF HAZLEHURST

CAPITAL

\$100,000.00

*Hazlehurst, Miss.* Aug. 19, 1907

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
#601 Ouray Building,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:-

Will you please send me by return mail the numbers  
of the following applications in the matter of the Eastern

Cherokee Claims:

<sup>3131</sup>  
Mrs. Kibbie White, Mrs. Sallie Spitzerley, <sup>3126</sup>  
George William White and Benjamin W. White. <sup>3102</sup>

<sup>3105</sup>  
Also send me blank applications for the following minors:  
Thelma White, Lita White, Hilda White and Robert William White.

The first four applications have been filed for sometime and

I would like very much to get the numbers of same.

Thanking you very much for your kindness.

Very truly yours,

*B. W. White*

No. 3133

Action: *Reject.*

Name *Henderson Blain* and *X* children. Residence: *Parsons, Kan.*

Reasons:

*Applicant was a slave (see letter. Aug. .)*

3133

No. 3133 *Repts*

Name Henderson Blair

With No. ....

Remarks:

*Letter sent to app.  
11/27/07 for info -  
regarding ancestors.*

*Recd ans. 12/3 '07*

*Repts. - information  
on account of  
cannot trace  
to 1800 or 1810*

*Suppl.*  
No. 3133

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

*Henderson. Blain.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

at that time?

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. NOV 17 1906  
No.

3133

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Henderson Blair

Indian name:

Henderson Grinnitt

2. Residence:

2024 Morgan Ave

3. Town and post office:

Parsons

4. County:

Lafayette

5. State:

Kansas

6. Date and place of birth:

Flint district near Elquash Indian Territory

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: My mother and father belonged to the Grinnitt family my father was born in Georgia and mother in Virginia.

8. Are you married?

Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Narcissa Blair

Age 42 yrs

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

cannot say

Indian name:

Sam Grinnitt

Mother—English name:

cannot say

Indian name:

Matilda Grinnitt

Maiden name:

cannot say

11. Where were they born?

Father:

In Georgia

Mother:

In Petersburg Virginia

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Indian Territory

Mother:

Indian Territory

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

In time of War

Mother:

In time of War



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *I am unable to say whether they did or not*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>David Grimmitt</i>	<i>Flint District 1838</i>	<i>1859</i>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>English name I do not know</i>	<i>English name I do not know</i>
<i>Indian name is <i>Jedden</i> Grimmitt</i>	<i>Indian name is Grimmitt</i>
	<i>but the first name I do not know.</i>

17. Where were they born? *I do not know, as I never heard them say.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *In Flint District, near Teleguah Indian Territory*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>I do not know</i>
	Indian name: <i>David Grimmitt</i>
	Residence: <i>died 1859</i>
	<i>Near Teleguah in Flint District</i>
(2)	English name: <i>Henderson Blais</i>
	Indian name: <i>Henderson Grimmitt</i>
	Residence: <i>2024 Morgan Av. Bureau House</i>
(3)	English name:
	Indian name:
	Residence:
(4)	English name:
	Indian name:
	Residence:
(5)	English name:
	Indian name:
	Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *no*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *On my father's side, I do not remember my father's father's name, but my father's mother's name was Judah Grimmitt. My mother's mother I never saw, and never heard her name called*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Herein is a type written copy of my Army discharge.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Robert H. Bonner*  
Dr. H. B. Bonner

(Signature.) *Henderson & Blair*  
Clerk

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *October 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1908 *R. R. Tullock*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Robert H. Bonner* and *A. A. Bonner*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Henderson & Blair*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *8* years and *20* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Robert H. Bonner*

*Dr. H. B. Bonner*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *October 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1908 *R. R. Tullock*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

6-621

*Original discharge from the Army sent with this application*

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Ap. No. 3133.

February 1, 1907.

Mr. W. H. Harney,  
Parsons,

Kansas.

Sir:-

Replying to your letter of January 28, 1907, you are advised that the application of Henderson Baker will be taken up and given full consideration in its regular order, but this Office cannot say, at the present time, just when this fund will be paid.

Very respectfully,

Chief Clerk.

GM-NLC.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 20 1907  
No. 9133

File

Parsons, Kansas.

May 17, 1907.

Guion Miller,  
Special Commissioner.  
Washington,  
D. C.

Yours received this morning.  
I have no children. My  
present wife has a son  
21 yrs old.

Henderson Blair.

2024 Morgan.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 21 1907  
No. 3133 A

File

3.133

Parsons, Ks.

June 19, 1907.

Special Commissioner of the  
Court of Claims Washington

D.C.

I received the blank for ap-  
plication for Minor Children  
and I failed to register my  
No 3.133 as you requested  
so I was afraid you did  
not get my answer. I have  
no children, but have  
found trace of another  
Brother, But it was too late  
Henderson Blair,  
2024 Morgan

#3/83

App. #3133.

November 27, 1907.

Henderson Blair,

2024 Morgan Ave., Parsons, Kans.

Sir:-

Relative to your application #3133 on file in this office for share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians, will say that the names of your father, Sam Grinnett, and your mother, Matilda Grinnett, do not appear upon the roll of 1851. Do you know of any reason why your parents were not enrolled in the Cherokee Nation in Indian Territory in 1851?

I also notice that you have enclosed with your application an honorable discharge from the United States Army, in which discharge it is stated that you were enrolled in the 83d U. S. Colored Infantry. Please state to what race your father and mother belonged. Were they full-blood Indians, or was your mother a slave in Virginia before the War? Also state to what race your father belonged. I am enclosing you a list of questions, which you will please fill in and return to this office, and oblige,

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

LBD/AIL

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. JAN 30 1907  
No. 31 33. *app*



TO  
Department of Indian Affairs.

Parsons. Kansas Jany 28th. 1907.

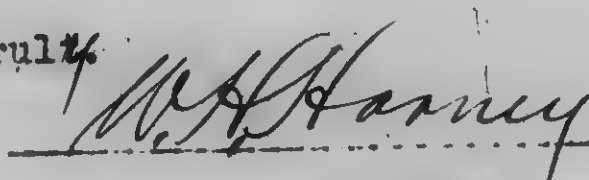
Washington. D. C.

Gentlemen. Some time ago Henderson. Blair of this city, a decendant of the Eastern Cherokees in the Indian Territory, made application to your Department to be enrolled, but so far has only received a notice to the effect that his application had been received, and that his NUMBER was--3.133.

He asks me to inquire into the matter and to ascertain what action, if any, has been taken on his application, and as to enrollment, allotment, and etc, and as to the status of his matter.

Awaiting an early reply I am

Yours Very Truly



Box 245.

3/33

App. #3135.

December 3, 1907.

Henderson Blair,

2024 Morgan Ave., Parsons, Kans.

Sir:-

I am herewith enclosing you your certificate of honorable discharge from the United States Army, as I will have no further use for same, and it will probably be safer in your keeping.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

LBD/AIL

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. FEB 16 1909
No. 3133

*circ. let.*

FEB 17 1909

Parsons Kansas.

Feb'y. 11, 1909

Jan, 14 1907 I received  
an application card No  
3,133. I am constantly  
being urged to go to  
the payment of the  
Eastern Cherokee in  
Uklahoma in March as  
I have no further advice  
from you, please inform  
me if I have a part or  
parcel in that Payment  
as I will not do any-  
thing unless further  
advice from you.

Please answer  
Henderson Blair.  
2024 Morgan.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* DEC 3 1907  
*No.*

L.B.D.

APPLICATION #3133.

1. State your father's Indian name. (If any) *All the name I ever knew of either were they he belonged to the Grinnett family*  
State your father's English name.
2. State your mother's Indian name. (If any) *I do not know any other share*  
State your mother's English name. *Grinnett & Blair got the name of Blair from my owner in the Territory who were Blair*
3. State Indian names (if any) and English names of your grandparents. I *have been told they were Dunsane before the Grinnetts owned them*
4. Do you claim through your father's or mother's side? *I claim my share from both Father & Mother*
5. Where were your Indian ancestors born? *As near as I can remember they were some born in Georgia some in Virginia*
6. If your grandparents are not full-bloods, give Indian and English names of their parents, if they were Cherokee Indians. *They were full Bloods and were Cherokee Indians*
7. Through whom do you claim? *Cherokee Indians.*

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

LBD/AIL

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* DEC 3 1907  
*No.*

No 3133

Parsons, Kansas.

Nov 30, 1907.

Special Com. Court of Claims.

Washington D. C.

In answer to your question my  
Father and Mother were colored  
people ~~and~~ of African decent  
and claimed an Indian as her  
Father who were full blood  
Indians. She was a slave  
in Virginia before the War.  
Both Father & Mother belonged  
to the Cherokee Tribe. I cannot  
tell why we were not enrolled  
as Father & Mother were there  
in 1851.

Henderson Blair

2024 Morgan.

12.16.95

No 3134

Action:

A

Name E. de F. Netto and 1 children.

Residence: 7.

Reason:

3134



No. 3134

Name Evander F. Betts

With No. 685-

Remarks :

*3134*  
No. 3134

*Brother*

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

*Supl*

APPLICATION

OF

*Evander F. Betts*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 17 1906  
No.

*HEIE*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Evander, F., Betts

Indian name:

2. Residence:

Myrtle, Mo

3. Town and post office:

Myrtle, Mo

4. County:

Oregon

5. State:

Missouri

6. Date and place of birth:

Desoto Mississippi Nov 1st 1846

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

Through Nancy Weatherston <sup>who married</sup> John M. Bird. They had one son named in North Carolina Edie M. Bird who married William S. Betts the father of the applicant. Nancy Weatherston died in 1852 being then about 16 years of age.

8. Are you married?

Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Sarah B. Betts age 60 years

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

William S. Betts

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Edie M. Betts (Bird)

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Edie M. Bird also spelled Reynol

11. Where were they born?

Father:

William S. Betts Born in Europe

Mother:

Edie M. Bird born near Raleigh in N.C. then moved to Mississippi and was born in N.C. April 10th 1827

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

William S. Betts died in Missouri about 1850

Mother:

Mother moved to Ind. in 1850. Edie died in Oregon Leno April 11th 1891

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

in year 1850

Mother:

April 11th 1891

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: I was small but I don't know

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	George T. Simmons <sup>Rt</sup>	Nov 15 <sup>th</sup> 1859	Living
(2)	William B. Simmons <sup>Rt</sup>	Feb 18 <sup>th</sup> 1868	April 28 <sup>th</sup> 1890
(3)	Miss Mrs. B. B. Lockman (Smith) <sup>Rt</sup>	Jan 9 <sup>th</sup> 1867	Living
(4)	Margaret T. Rodgers <sup>Rt</sup>	Oct 10 <sup>th</sup> 1868	Living
(5)	Eliza G. Brewer <sup>Rt</sup>	Feb 15 <sup>th</sup> 1849	Living
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
John Isaac <sup>Rt</sup>	John H. Bird
Ruthie <sup>Rt</sup>	Nancy Bird

John Jr. Bird & Nancy Bird - Both Born in N. C. Near

17. Where were they born? Raleigh & Broad don't know

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Nancy Witherspoon on Bird Creek Ind Ter Cherokee Nation

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Jessie Bird or Byrd Feb 15<sup>th</sup> 1900  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: James Bird or Byrd died in 1882  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: Eliza Bird (Oliver) don't know where she is  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. No

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

*Abundant*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claim.)

*Bette was called, Bette, by the Indians  
Bird was frequently written Bysal*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*W. J. Taylor*

(Signature.)

*Evander F. Bette*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1907

*Joseph S. Whitehead*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

*W. J. Taylor*

and

*W. Murray*

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and

say that they are well acquainted with *Evander F. Bette*, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *41* years and *40* years,

respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and

that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*W. J. Taylor*

*W. Murray*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1907

*Joseph S. Whitehead*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



*E. H. Parrott*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of May, 1907.  
*Joseph S. Whithead*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Sept 14<sup>th</sup>, 1907

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 8134

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*Everander F. Betts*  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. **MAY 27 1907**  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,

601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3134

1. State your full name: Evander F. Betts
2. Residence and post office: Myrtle
3. County: Oregon
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: Dezote County Miss Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1846
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Sarah A. Betts, 60 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokees
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Wolley Betts</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>1870</u>
(2)	<u>Albert Betts</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>1872</u>
(3)	<u>Azilee Betts</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>1873</u>
(4)	<u>Millie Betts</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>1875</u>
(5)	<u>Martha Betts</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>1877</u>
(6)	<u>Henry Betts</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>1883</u>
(7)	<u>George Betts</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>1885</u>
(8)	<u>Grady Betts</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1894</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians:

only as my original application

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Evander F. Betts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

22<sup>nd</sup>

day of

May

1907.

Joseph S. Whitehead  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Sept 14<sup>th</sup>

1907

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. T. Taylor and E. H. Forrest who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Evander F. Betts who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 85 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. T. Taylor  
E. H. Forrest

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of May, 1907.

Joseph S. Whitehead  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Sept 14<sup>th</sup>, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3134

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Evander F. Betts

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 27 1907  
No.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. OCT 17 1907  
No. 3134

*cic. let*  
OCT 17 1907

Myrtle M  
October the 14<sup>th</sup> 1904  
Mr Julian Miller  
Special ~~Agent~~  
Commissioner

Dear Sir I want to  
ask something of  
about my claim  
etc 3134

I want to know  
what to do what  
is there being done  
about my claim  
I have not heard  
from you since  
Oct 3 1904 I want to  
hear from you at  
once

Yours truly Myrtle M



Myrtle MO  
May the 23 1907

Special Commissioner court  
of claims

Sir is hereby in  
case. Supplemental Application  
for Minor Child Will say  
i have but one Child  
that is it minor the  
last one on the list  
Grade. J. Betts 13 years old  
The Rest of my Children  
is over 21 years old  
But i want Blanks  
for them to  
commence their claim  
with.

So please send  
Blanks to me  
- Edward J. Betts Myrtle

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rep. AUG 16 1909  
No. 3134

*enc. let.*

Myrtel Mo  
August the 12 1909  
Mr. Egan Miller

Dear sir in answer to your  
of Regis Date Will say I have your  
word of Exception of My application  
the same being filed January the  
1 1907 and the Court of Claims  
Made and order April 29 1907  
that it was necessary to make certain  
proof so you will see and your  
report that our claim was under  
the order prior to that order  
also you had I have your word  
of thanks that you had and after  
filing of My Misser have  
June 3 1907 so it seems as  
the order should reach her claim  
But that Mine say I wish you  
should let me know how you  
are getting on in the future  
I will write you again  
Reply yours as ever  
C. F. Bates

C. F. Bates  
Myrtel Mo

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
JUL 2 1909  
3/34

Myrtle Mo.

June 28 - 1904

Clerk of court of claims.  
Eastern Cherokee Enrollment.  
Washington

D. C.

I have recieved a letter her.  
I enclose you will please  
send me a blank. and some  
more instruction and I will  
send same. hoping to hear  
from you at once. I remain  
as ever

Ever truly,  
Graham F. Betts



No. 3 21

Action: *Admitted*

Name *Nancy Statham* and 4 children. Residence: *Bartlesville, Okla*

Reasons:

*Sister of # 698 and claims + brought over...*

*2/25*

No. 5/55

Name John J. ...

With No. 6-76

Remarks :

*Lister of #698*

No. 3135

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Nancy Statham*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-524

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 19 1906

No.

3135

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Nancy Statham

Indian name:

2. Residence:

Four (4) miles south of Bartlesville

3. Town and post office:

Bartlesville

4. County:

Nowhere District

5. State:

Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth:

Feb. 24, 1870, Hamilton Co., Tennessee

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

By right as heir  
of my father, Jim Davis, deceased, who was on  
the roll of 1851.

8. Are you married?

Yes.

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

A. C. Statham; fifty-one (51) yrs. -

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Jim Davis

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Elizabeth Davis

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Elizabeth Thornton

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Hamilton County, Tennessee

Mother:

Hamilton County, Tennessee

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Hamilton County, Tennessee

Mother:

Hamilton County, Tennessee

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Oct. 13, 1895

Mother:

Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Harrison, Hamilton Co, Tennessee  
in 1848 and Tallequah Aug. 29, 1887.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Charles Davis	June 23, 1866	Living
(2)	John Davis	Feb. 10, 1868	Nov. 30, 1888
(2)	Lucy Davis	Dec. 13, 1872	Living
(3)	Nancy Hatham	Feb. 24, 1870	Living
(4)	Jim Davis	Nov. 4, 1874	Living
(4)	George Davis	Feb. 27, 1877	Feb. 28, 1896
(5)	Andrew Davis	Mar. 25, 1879	Living
(5)	Alfred Davis	May 28, 1881	Living
(6)	Lizzie Davis	Feb. 23, 1885	Living
(6)	Malie Davis	June 20, 1889	Living

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.  
Barney Davis  
Nancy Davis

MOTHER'S SIDE.  
David Thornton  
Susan Thornton

17. Where were they born?

Hamilton County, Tennessee

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Hamilton County, Tennessee

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Lizzie Davis; died 1896  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: James Davis; died Oct. 13, 1895  
Indian name: Jack Davis  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: Neton Davis; died Sept. 1896.  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: Melby Davis; died 1880  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: Susa Davis  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(6) English name: Sarah Davis  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. Tallequah, T. I. - Aug. 29, 1887



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Nancy Statham

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of October, 1906.

My commission expires

Oct. 5, 1909

Alta B. Wyatt  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me H. L. Bryant and

H. S. Holland, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Nancy Statham, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 5 years and 3 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

H. L. Bryant

H. S. Holland

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires

Oct. 5, 1909

Alta B. Wyatt  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

not are true, and they have no interest whatever in

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*D.B. Clary*  
*Charles G. Gair*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1907.

*O. B. Clary*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires May 10 1911.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3135

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Nancy M. St. Louis*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 27 1907  
A'o.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3135.

1. State your full name: Nancy N. Statham
2. Residence and post office: Barclayville
3. County: Northwestern District
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: Marion County Tenn. Feb. 24-1870
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: A. C. Statham 52
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Dana E. Statham</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Nov. 30-1889</u>
(2)	<u>Leonidas A. Statham</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Aug. 12 1891</u>
(3)	<u>Edmund P. Statham</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>April 19, 1896</u>
(4)	<u>Oliver B. Statham</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>April 18-1900</u>
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: First two enrolled & drew "Strip" payment the other for allotments Sept. 1907

REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Nancy N. Statham

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1907.

O. S. Clevinger  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires May 10<sup>th</sup> 1911, 1907.

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me D.B. Cleverger and Charlie Davis who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Nancy M. Statham who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 5 years and 35 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of May, 1907.

D.B. Cleverger  
Notary Public.

My commission expires May 10th 1911, 190

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3135

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Nancy M. Statham  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
MAY 27 1907  
No.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 23 1907  
No. 3135 A

Am. Ind. Corp.

File



Bartholville

May 21 07

V & Court of Claims.  
Please send me 4  
blanks to fill out for  
minor children and  
at age 18 to A.C. Station.

Nancy Statham

P.S. is it proper to  
fill a separate one  
for each child.

Wm

7/5

No. 3136  
Sx # 3137 (duplicate)  
Name Hannah W. Com and X children. Residence: Nowata, Okla.

Action: Admitted.

Reasons:

Her cousin of # 98 & claim - this same source.

9/26

*Supl.*

No. 3136

*Sec # 3137*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

Hannah Davis Corn.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-224

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Recd NOV 19 1906

No.

7218

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Hannah Corn

Indian name: unknown

2. Residence: Nowata, Ind. Ter.

3. Town and post office: Nowata

4. County: \_\_\_\_\_

5. State: Indian Territory.

6. Date and place of birth: May 3rd 1852 Lumpkin Co. Ga.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: My father Lorenzo D. Davis,  
My Uncle's William and Joseph C. Davis, My Aunt Delilah and  
Amelia Davis who died without children.

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: William H. Corn  
Died in 1885.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Lorenzo D. Davis

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Susan A. Davis.

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Susan A. Miller

11. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee, now Hall Co. Ga.

Mother: South Carolina

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Lumpkin Co. Ga.

Mother: Lumpkin Co. Ga.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Aug. 10th, 1862. Mother: Sep. 24th, 1890.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: My father was enrolled in 1851 in Lumpkin Co. Ga.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<u>Daniel Davis</u>	<u>Oct. 11th, 1846.</u>	
(2)	<u>Delilah J. Davis</u>	<u>Sept. 28, 1848.</u>	
(3)	<u>Joseph W. Davis</u>	<u>May 7th 1850.</u>	
(4)	<u>Susan Haralson nee Davis</u>	<u>Feb. 23, 1854.</u>	
	<u>Lorenza D. Davis</u>	<u>Dec. 14, 1855.</u>	
(5)	<u>Britta Satterfield nee Davis</u>	<u>June 26th, 1859.</u>	
	<u>Miller Davis</u>	<u>March 3rd, 1859.</u>	
(6)	<u>Earl Davis</u>	<u>March 11th, 1861.</u>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>Daniel Davis</u>	<u>Arch Miller</u>
<u>Rachel M. Davis</u>	<u>Hannah Miller</u>
<u>Indian names unknown</u>	<u>both in South Carolina.</u>

17. Where were they born? Daniel Davis South Carolina,

Rachel Davis, Virginia.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Gordon Co. Ga.

Lumpkin Co. Ga.  
Rachel Davis dead.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Martin Davis, died about 1854.</u>
	Indian name: <u>William Davis died unknown.</u>
	Residence: <u>John Davis died 1892.</u>
(2)	English name: <u>Delilah Davis" 1835.</u>
	<u>died</u>
	Indian name: <u>Lorenza D. Davis 1837.</u>
	Residence: <u>Cator Davis died 1844.</u>
(3)	English name: <u>Earl E. Davis died about 1873 or 80.</u>
	Indian name: <u>Joseph J. Davis died about 1882.</u>
	Residence: <u>Ananda Davis died 1901.</u>
(4)	English name: <u>Lorenzo D. Davis died 1892</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(5)	English name: _____
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. Yes, in 1893 at Vinita Ind. Ter. and in 1896 and 1897  
at Nowata Ind. Ter.



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: -----  
~~They are all living in the Indian Cherokee Nation in 1835,~~  
~~have no means of knowing further than this.~~  
-----  
-----

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

~~My Grand-father, Daniel Davis, was married to Rachel Martin~~  
~~Nov. 1st 1803. She was the youngest daughter of John Martin of~~  
~~Virginia.~~  
-----  
-----

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Hannah Corn*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

August 24, 1910.

*Ethel A. Smith*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Eugene B. Lawson and  
Olga S. Evans, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Hannah Corn, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 25 years,  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and  
that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Eugene B. Lawson*  
*Olga S. Evans*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

August 24, 1910.

*Ethel A. Smith*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

402)  
201) Ala S. Evans (32) 1906 OK?  
33.

DC 10461.

" 10462 Marie (K) 12  
" 10463 Leander K. 13.

Child + grand children  
of Roll # 8469  
Claims to have filed  
an Appl - none  
found

I, \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly swear that I am the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ and have the care and custody of  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ duly enrolled Eastern Cherokee, entitled to participate in the fund arising from the judgment of the  
Court of Claims, of May 28, 1906, Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_  
and that I am entitled to receive, receipt for and endorse Warrant No. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ drawn in favor of the above named beneficiar, under the order  
of the Court of Claims of March 15, 1910; and that no \_\_\_\_\_  
of the \_\_\_\_\_ payee named in said warrant has been ap-  
pointed according to law.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1910,  
at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
*Special Commissioner, Court of Claims.*

No. 3137

Action: Admit

Name: Haimak Corn and children. Residence: Nawata, Ocla.

Reasons:

Days of 3136.

28/8

No. 3136-37

Name Hannah D Cross

With No. 1751

Remarks :

1/11 8/11



3137

No.

*See #31.36*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Hannah Davis Corn*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 28, 1906.

6-324

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Recd NOV 19 1906

No.

3137

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Hannah Corn

Indian name:

unknown

2. Residence:

Norvata, Ind. Ter.

3. Town and post office:

Norvata

4. County:

5. State:

Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth:

May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862 Lumpkin Co. Ga.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

My Father Lorenzo D. Davis. My uncles William & Joseph C. Davis. <sup>my grand</sup> De Lilah & Amanda Davis who died without children

8. Are you married?

Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

William H. Corn

Died in 1885

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Lorenzo D. Davis

Indian name:

none

Mother—English name:

Lusan A. Davis

Indian name:

none

Maiden name:

Lusan A. Miller

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Cherokee - now Hall Co. Ga.

Mother:

South Carolina

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Lumpkin Co. Ga.

Mother:

Lumpkin Co. Ga.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Mother:

Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1890

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: My Father was enrolled in 1851.  
in Lumpkin Co. Ga.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Daniel Davis	Oct 11 <sup>th</sup> 1844	
(2)	Delilah J. Davis	Sept 28-1848	
(3)	Joseph W. Davis	May 7 <sup>th</sup> 1850	
(4)	Susan Hamilton Davis	Feb 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1854	
(5)	Lorenzo D. Davis	Dec 14 <sup>th</sup> 1856	
(6)	Brilla Satterfield Davis	June 29 <sup>th</sup> 1857	
(7)	Miller Davis	March 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1859	
(8)	Earl Davis	March 11 <sup>th</sup> 1861	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Daniel Davis	Arch Miller
Rachel M. Davis	Hannah Miller
Indian names	both in
unknown	South Carolina

17. Where were they born? Daniel Davis  
South Carolina  
Rachel Davis Virginia

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Gordon Co Ga  
Lumpkin Co. Ga  
Rachel Davis dead.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	Martin Davis	died about 1854
	Indian name:	William Davis	unknown
	Residence:	John Davis	1892
(2)	English name:	Delilah Davis	1886
	Indian name:	Coleman J. Davis	1887
	Residence:	Arter C. Davis	1844
(3)	English name:	Earl E. Davis	about 1878 or 80
	Indian name:	Joseph C. Davis	1889
	Residence:	Anneta Davis	1901
(4)	English name:	Lorenzo D. Davis	1862 15
	Indian name:		
	Residence:		
(5)	English name:		
	Indian name:		
	Residence:		

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: in 1893 at Vinita Ind Ter  
and in 1894 + 1900 at Vinita Ind Ter

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

They were all living in the Indian  
Cherokee Nation in 1835. have no  
means of knowing further than  
this

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

My Grand father Daniel Davis was  
married to Rachel Martin Nov 1st 1808  
She was the youngest daughter of John  
Martin of Virginia

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

Hannah Conn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

Aug 24th, 1910

Ethel A. Smith

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Ulla S. Evans

Eugene B. Pearson and  
who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and

say that they are well acquainted with Hannah Conn, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 25 years,

respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and

that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses:

Eugene B. Pearson

Ulla S. Evans

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Aug 24th, 1910

Ethel A. Smith

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3138.

Action: Admitted.

Name Henry Woodward and 2 children. Residence: Tahlequah, Okla.

Reasons:

Applicants father enrolled by Osage at Tahlequah #496.  
Applicant's <sup>paternal</sup> grand father. " " " " " "

---

3138



No. 3138.

Action: Admitted

Name Henry Woodward and 2 children. Residence: Tahlequah, Okla.

Reasons:

Applicants father enrolled by Osmond at Tahle. #496.  
Applicant <sup>father</sup> grand parent. " " " " " "

---

3138

No. 3138

OK

Name. Henry Woodward

With No.

Remarks Grouped box -  
3139, 3140, 3141, 3145 -  
3150, 4482, 7140, 4481

Claims thro. -

Jack Woodward

Eliza " 496 Tall

Leta "

*Supl*

No. 3138

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Henry Woodard*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Recd NOV 19 1906 No.
--

3138

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Henry Woodard

Indian name:

2. Residence:

Tahlequah

3. Town and post office:

Tahlequah

4. County:

Washington District

5. State:

Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth:

Tahlequah Ch. age 25 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1881

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

Neither Marie Woodard  
share in James Daniel Grandfather—  
Lafayette Daniel Great uncle—William Daniel  
Great uncle—Napoleon Daniel Great uncle  
Henrietta Daniel Great aunt—Mason Daniel

8. Are you married?

yes Great Grand Father

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Princess Woodard

age 23—

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Joseph Woodard

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Marie Woodard

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Marie Daniel

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Tahlequah Dist Ch.

Mother:

Delaware Dist Ch.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Tahlequah Dist Ch.

Mother:

Delaware " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

living

Mother:

Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1904

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Cherokee Payment 1894 and*

*land by the Commissioner from 1902 to 6*  
*my father got migrant Payment 1882*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DEATH
(1)	Mary Woodard	1880	
(2)	Nancy Woodard	1881	
(3)	Jack Woodard	1883	
(4)	Martha Woodard	1885	
(5)	Bunch Woodard	1887	
(6)	Nannie Woodard	1890	
(7)	Daniel Woodard	1892	

*William Woodard 1894*  
*John Woodard 1895*  
*John Woodard 1896*  
*John Woodard 1897*  
*John Woodard 1898*  
*John Woodard 1899*  
*John Woodard 1900*  
*John Woodard 1901*  
*John Woodard 1902*  
*John Woodard 1903*

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
James Daniel	Mary E. Alcorn
Jack Woodard	Elizabeth Woodard

17. Where were they born? *Mary E. Alcorn born in Ohio*  
*the West East of the Mississippi River*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Cherokee Nation*  
*and Tex*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>Lutisha Fraumman Moody</i>	Indian name: <i>Joseph Woodard Tuhlymah</i>	Residence: <i>Allen Woodard dead 1898</i>
(2)	English name: <i>George Woodard near Briggs</i>	Indian name: <i>William Woodard</i>	Residence: <i>John Woodard Tuhlymah</i>
(3)	English name: <i>Martha J. Wilson Kannon</i>	Indian name: <i>Nannie Woodard</i>	Residence: <i>Joe Alcorn dead</i>
(4)	English name: <i>Viola Woodard near Briggs</i>	Indian name: <i>Tuhlymah</i>	Residence: <i>John Woodard</i>
(5)	English name: <i></i>	Indian name: <i></i>	Residence: <i></i>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *land by the Commissioner to*  
*the five civilized Tribes from 1902 to 6*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

James Daniel & Jack Woodard  
Grand fathers - Mary & Alceen & Elizabeth  
Woodard Grand Mothers

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

Henry Woodard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires

SEP 20 1907, 190

S. D. Buzley

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Mary & Alceen and Jack Woodard, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Henry Woodard, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 24 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Mary & Alceen

Jack Woodard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires

SEP 20 1907, 190

S. D. Buzley

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Bill G. Woodard*

*John Woodard*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of June, 1907.

*D. P. Bayler*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Sept 20, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3138

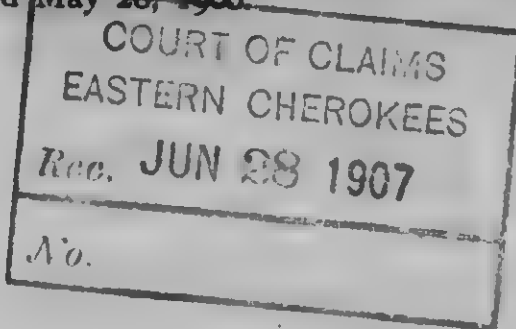
## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Henry Woodard*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this

be made part of my original application No. 3138

1. State your full name: Henry Woodard
2. Residence and post office: Tahlequah
3. County: Northern District
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: 1882 Cherokee Nation, Okla.
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Frances Woodard 22  
(white)
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong?
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Ethel Woodard</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Dec 28 - 1903</u>
(2)	<u>Clyde Woodard</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Nov 24 - 1905</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: land in Cherokee, Taika

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Henry Woodard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

24

day of

June

1907.

R. B. Boyles  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Sept 20

1907

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Bill Gaddard and Jack Woodward who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Henry Woodward who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 7 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of June, 1907.

D. P. Bayley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Sept 20, 1907

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3138

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

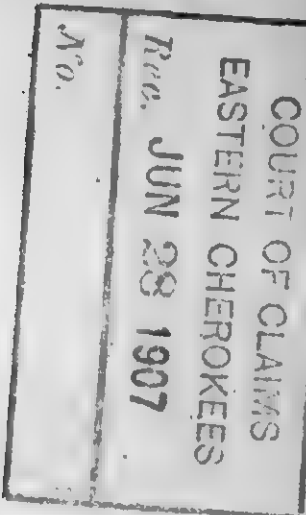
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Henry Woodward

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906





No. 3139  
Name: George Woodward and 3 children. Action: Admit  
Residence: Braggs, Okla.  
Reasons:

Uncle of #3138. Claimant's  
father - enrolled in 1864  
by Dr. J. M. ...

3139



No. 31  
Name J. S. C.  
With No. 4  
Remarks :

*Suppl.*  
*No.* 3139

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

**OF**

*George Woodard*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-224

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 19 1906

*No.*

3139

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: George Woodard  
Indian name: oo. Ma. Tai stute
2. Residence: Illinois Dist. Ill.
3. Town and post office: Brage
4. County: Western District
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: Cherokee Nation 1852
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Jack Woodard  
Father - Lizzie Woodard Mother
8. Are you married? yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Viola Woodard
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Jack Woodard  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Lizzie Woodard  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_
11. Where were they born?  
Father: East of the Mississippi River  
Mother: " " " "
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Tahlequah Dist. Ill.  
Mother: " " " "
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: Died 1862 or 3 Mother: July 11-1889

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Emigration Payment 1851 or 2*  
*Mother got Cherokee Payments from 1875 to 1886*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Lester Foreman</i>	<i>1846</i>	
(2)	<i>Joseph Woodward</i>	<i>1848</i>	
(3)	<i>Allen Woodward</i>		<i>1898</i>
(4)	<i>George Woodward</i>	<i>1852</i>	
(5)	<i>William Woodward</i>		<i>1905</i>
(6)	<i>John S. Woodward</i>	<i>1860</i>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>or Jack</i> <i>John Woodward</i>	<i>never knew either</i> <i>as Mother was an orphan</i> <i>and raised by other</i> <i>People</i>

17. Where were they born?

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *Jack Woodward* *died 1862*

Indian name:

Residence:

(2) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(3) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(4) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(5) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Cherokee Payment 1894 and land*  
*by The Commissioners to the four civilized Tribes*  
*from 1902 to 6*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*Jack Woodard*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*George Woodard*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires

*SEP 20 1907*

190

*D. D. Bayles*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(This affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

*George W. Bayles*

and

*Albert A. Taylor*

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and

say that they are well acquainted with *George Woodard*, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *36* years and *23* years,

respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and

that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*George W. Bayles*  
*Albert A. Taylor*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires

*SEP 20 1907*

190

*D. D. Bayles*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



*H. C. Curry*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of May, 1907.  
*Edward M. Linn*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan 17, 1911.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3139

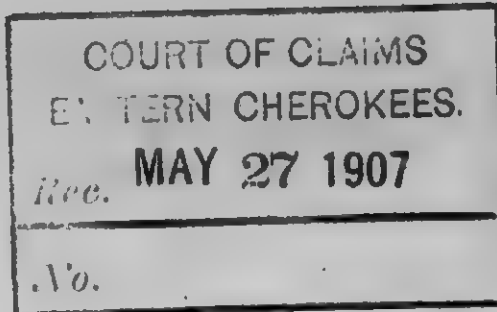
## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*George Woodard*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3139

1. State your full name: George Woodard
2. Residence and post office: Braggs
3. County: Dish Co.
4. State: Ind Ter
5. Date and place of birth: Cherokee Nation IT 1852 about
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Viola Woodard a 33 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee's
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Edwin Woodard</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>1892</u>
(2)	<u>Mary Woodard</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1901</u>
(3)	<u>Jocellar Woodard</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Jan 1904</u>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: oldish for money others for lands

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

George Woodard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

23 day of May 1907.

Edward M. Linn

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Jan 17, 1908.

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Mary E. Alcorn and Henry Starr who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with George Woodard who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 28 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person. he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

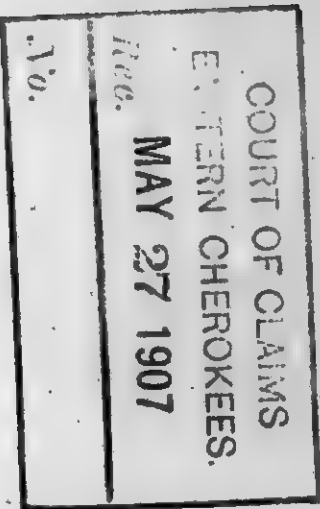
Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of May, 1907.

Edward M. Linn  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan 17, 1911.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

George Woodard  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

No. 3139

64198

No. 3140  
Name: *Ruteha Foreman* and *x* children. Action: *Admit*  
Residence: *Moody, Okla.*  
Reasons:

*Aunt of #3138. Is - in place  
in 1851 by Rine...*

3140

No. 3146  
Name Little Forman  
With No. 3138

Remarks :



*1 Count*  
No. 3140

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION  
OF

*Lutisha Foreman*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

*Tab 496*

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 19 1906 No.
---

271E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Lutesha Washmedine Woodward*  
Indian name: *Tahluwah diat J.*
2. Residence: *Maady*
3. Town and post office: *Maady*
4. County: *Maethen District*
5. State: *Indian Territory*
6. Date and place of birth: *1846. Tahluwah diat J.*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Myself - Jack Woodward father - Lizzie Woodward Mother -*
8. Are you married? *yes*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *75 William Foreman*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Jack or Jackson Woodward*  
Indian name: *Lizzie or Elizabeth Woodward*  
Mother—English name: *never heard what it was*  
Indian name: *never heard what it was*  
Maiden name: *never heard what it was*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *East of Mississippi River*  
Mother: *" " "*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Cherokee Nation etc.*  
Mother: *" " "*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *1862* Mother: *1889*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Emigrant Money 1852 in Cherokee Nation N.T.  
Mather got Cherokee Payments from 1875 to 1886*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Lutisha Foreman</i>	<i>1846</i>	
(2)	<i>Joseph Woodard</i>	<i>1848</i>	
(3)	<i>Allen ..</i>		<i>1898</i>
(4)	<i>George ..</i>	<i>1852</i>	
(5)	<i>William ..</i>		<i>1905</i>
(6)	<i>John A Woodard</i>	<i>1860</i>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>John Woodard</i>	<i>Never knew either</i>
<i>Never knew my</i>	<i>as Mather was an</i>
<i>grand Mather name</i>	<i>orphan and raised</i>
	<i>by other people</i>

17. Where were they born? *East of the Mississippi River*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Cherokee Nation N.T.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Jack Woodard</i>	<i>died 1862</i>
Indian name:	<i>never knew of any of father's</i>	
Residence:	<i>as Mather father</i>	
(2) English name:		
Indian name:		
Residence:		
(3) English name:		
Indian name:		
Residence:		
(4) English name:		
Indian name:		
Residence:		
(5) English name:		
Indian name:		
Residence:		

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Cherokee Payments from 1875 to 1894*  
*and land by commission from 1902 to 6*  
*and enrolled for Emigrant Payment 1852*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*William Ghormley* (Signature.) *Lutisha X Foreman*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Sept 20, 1907

*D. D. Bayler*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *John M. Taylor* and *William Ghormley*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Lutisha Foreman*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for 30 years and 50 years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

*John M. Taylor* (Signature)

*William Ghormley*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Sept 20, 1907

*D. D. Bayler*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



8 Images

No. 3141  
Name *Mary E. Stone* and 1 children. Residence: *Ochelata Okla.*  
Action: *Admit.*  
Reasons:

*Sister of*

314  
1418



No. 3141

Name J. H. C. ...

With No. 3135

Remarks :

*Supl.*  
*pis* No. 3141

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Mary E. Stone*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 19 1906  
No.

141E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Mary E. Stillman Woodward,

Indian name:

2. Residence:

Cro-Met-seeo-mu Dist. I.

3. Town and post office:

Ochelata

4. County:

Western District

5. State:

Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth:

Pahlymah Dist. I. 1880

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

James Daniels Grand  
father - Lafayette Daniels Great Uncle - William  
Daniels Great Uncle - Napoleon Daniels Great Uncle  
Henrietta Daniels Great Aunt - Mary  
Daniels Great Grandfather

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

30 - Grant Stone

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Joseph Woodward

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

~~Mary E.~~ Woodward

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Maunie Daniels

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Pahlymah Dist. I.

Mother:

Delaware

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Pahlymah Dist. I.

Mother:

was not born there

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

living

Mother:

Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1904

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Enrolled for Cherokee money of 1894 and land by the Commission from 1902 to 1906 also my father's last immigrant payment of 1852*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Mary Stone	1880	
(2)	Henry Woodard	1881	
(3)	Jack Woodard	1883	
(4)	Martha Hayes	1885	
(5)	Bunch Woodard	1886	
(6)	Janie Woodard	1890	
(7)	Daniel Woodard	1892	

*Allen Woodard died 1894  
Henry Woodard died 1894  
Janie Woodard died 1894  
Martha Woodard died 1894  
Bella Woodard died 1894  
Lula Woodard died 1894*

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
James Daniel	Mary E. Alcorn
Jack Woodard	Elizabeth Woodard

17. Where were they born? *Mary E. Alcorn in Smith, born in Ohio the west end of the Mississippi River*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Cherokee Nation, T.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	Intasha Freeman Moody	J.
Indian name:	Joseph Woodard	Tahleymah J.
Residence:	Allen Woodard	Dead 1898
(2) English name:	George Woodard	Near Bragg, T.
Indian name:	William Woodard	Dead 1905
Residence:	John S. Woodard	Tahleymah J.
(3) English name:	Martha J. Wilson	Kansas, T.
Indian name:	Joe Alcorn	Dead
Residence:	Viola Woodard	Near Bragg, T.
(4) English name:	Janie Woodard	Dead Sept. 10, 1904
Indian name:		
Residence:		
(5) English name:		
Indian name:		
Residence:		

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Land by the Commission from 1902 to 1906*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Mrs Mary E Stone

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires

29 Oct, 190

D. O. Bayler

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two disinterested witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John S Woodward and A. L. West, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mary E Stone, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 26 years and 25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

John S Woodward  
A L West

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires

29 Oct, 190

D. O. Bayler

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth; and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

David Lee Stone  
Mary E. Stone

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of May, 1907.

Allen Holt

Notary Public.

My commission expires April 25th, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3141

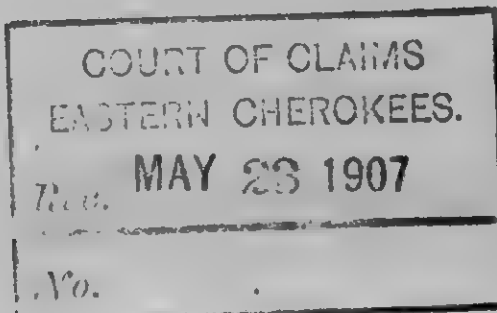
## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Mary E. Stone  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3141

1. State your full name: Mary E. Stone
2. Residence and post office: Oakelata
3. County: Washington
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: Talohquah I.T. May 30 1880
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Grant Stone 30 yrs
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? white
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Rena Stone</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>March 14-1906</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: never was enrolled

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Mary E. Stone

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of May 1907.

Allen Holt

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

April 25th, 1909

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me William Skaggs and Myrtle G. Skaggs who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mary E. Stone who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 10 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth; and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in This claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

William Skaggs  
Myrtle G. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1907.

Allen Holt  
Notary Public.

My commission expires April 25<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3141

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS.  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
MAY 28 1907

9 Images

No. 3142

Action: Admitted

Name Minerva Jones and 3 children.

Residence: Quincy, Ill.

Reasons:

Cousin of 102

3142

No. 3142

Name Menerva Jones

With No. 102

Remarks:

Riv. Pike



*Supl cousin*

No. 3142

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Minerva Jones*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Recd NOV 19 1906

No.

271E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Minerva Jones

Indian name:

cu-mu-wes-la

2. Residence:

Dewey

3. Town and post office:

Dewey

4. County:

Northern District

5. State:

Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth:

1862 June 30 - Tahlequah Dist Ok

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

Mother - Susan Roberson  
Name uncle - Jane Nape aunt - Wader or  
Water Roberson Father - Arch Roberson uncle  
W. M. Roberson uncle - Nancy Roberson aunt

8. Are you married?

yes - Water Roberson aunt

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

James M. Jones age 52

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Water or Wader Roberson

Indian name:

ah-do-huv-Ta

Mother—English name:

Susan Roberson

Indian name:

Su-sun-na

Maiden name:

Susan Nape

11. Where were they born?

Father:

East of the Mississippi River

Mother:

.. . . .

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Flint District Cherokee Nation Ok

Mother:

.. . . .

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

1863

Mother:

July 15-1894

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Immigrant Payment 1852 Cherokee*  
*Payment from 1875 to 1894*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Richard Roberson</i>		<i>Feb 14 - 1894</i>
(2)	<i>Louisa Roberson</i>		
(3)	<i>Emiline Foreman</i>		
(4)	<i>Jefferson Roberson</i>		
(5)	<i>Evans P. Roberson</i>		<i>there are 1/2 brothers &amp; sister</i>
✓(6)	<i>Minerva James</i>	<i>June 20 - 1862</i>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Henry Nave</i>	<i>Susan Nave</i>

17. Where were they born? *East of the Mississippi River*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *some of them in Tahlequah District, T.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>Eliza Sumter</i>
	Indian name:
	Residence: <i>Sequoyah Dist. T.</i>
(2)	English name: <i>Mary Lawrey</i>
	Indian name:
	Residence: <i>Tahlequah Dist. T.</i>
(3)	English name: <i>John Nave</i>
	Indian name: <i>Daniel Nave</i>
	Residence: <i>John Nave</i>
(4)	English name: <i>Andrew Nave</i>
	Indian name: <i>Elvira Gillis</i>
	Residence: <i>George Nave</i>
(5)	English name: <i>Minerva Keys</i>
	Indian name: <i>Francis Cunningham</i>
	Residence: <i>Susan Roberson</i>
	<i>Henry Nave</i>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *for Cherokee Payment from 1875*  
*to 1894 also land by the Commission*  
*from 1902 to 1906*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claim.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Munira Jones*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires

1-1-1907

, 190

*D. S. Bayler*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Hardin H. Green* and *William P. Chandler*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Munira Jones*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for 15 years and 10 years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*H. H. Green*

*W. P. Chandler*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires

1-1-1907

, 190

*D. S. Bayler*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*Robert D. Glantz*  
*Silva B. Clark*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of May, 1907.  
*Simon Coyle*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Dec. 6 - 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3142

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Minerva Jones.

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. MAY 23 1907 No.
--



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3142

1. State your full name: Minerva Jones
2. Residence and post office: Dewey, Indian Territory
3. County: \_\_\_\_\_
4. State: \_\_\_\_\_
5. Date and place of birth: June 30<sup>th</sup> 1862. Tahlequah, I. Ter.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: James Montgomery Jones, 53 years.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Bertha Haney</u>	<u>25 years</u>	<u>July 19<sup>th</sup> 1882</u>
(2)	<u>Ada A. Whittenburg</u>	<u>23 years</u>	<u>April 13-1884</u>
(3)	<u>Byla M. Zinn</u>	<u>20 years</u>	<u>October 26-1887</u>
(4)	<u>Savola R. Lyman</u>	<u>18 years</u>	<u>March 4-1889</u>
(5)	<u>Ethel G. Jones</u>	<u>11 years</u>	<u>January 12-1896</u>
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes, 1902. Tahlequah, I. Ter. Cherokee.

REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Minerva Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of May 1907.

Sioux Royle  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Dec. 6 - 1910.

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Robert L. Clark and Silas D. Clark who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Minerva Jones who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 20 years and 25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Robert L. Clark  
Silas D. Clark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of May, 1907.

Simon Coyle  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Dec. 6 - 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3142

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

MINERVA JONES.

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. MAY 23 1907
No.

J<sup>(1)</sup> #3142 OK. 8

Ada A Whittenburg 1906  
Dewey Okla 22

DC 14469 3/32

Clyde Whittenburg '14

Ada filed no application  
she is daughter of  
Roll # 15692 + named  
as such in mother's  
application —  
no reason given  
for not filing —

I, \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly swear that I am the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ and have the care and custody of  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ duly enrolled Eastern Cherokee, entitled to participate in the fund arising from the judgment of the  
Court of Claims, of May 28, 1906, Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_  
and that I am entitled to receive, receipt for and endorse Warrant No. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ drawn in favor of the above named beneficiary, under the order  
of the Court of Claims of March 15, 1910; and that no \_\_\_\_\_  
of the \_\_\_\_\_ payee named in said warrant has been ap-  
pointed according to law.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1910,  
at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
*Special Commissioner, Court of Claims.*



164495

No. 3143

Name Martha Hayes and 1 children.

Action:

Admit

Reasons:

Residence:

Tablequah, Okla.

Sister of #

3143



No. 3143 1/2.

Action: Reject

Name: Martha A. C. Hays for 4 children. Residence: Point, Tex.

Reasons:

It does not appear that any ancestor was ever enrolled or that any ancestor was party to the treaties of 1835-6 & 1846. Shows no connection with the Eastern Cherokee. May group with rejected Blythe Case.

No. 2143

Name. 711 1/2 St. N. W.

With No. 2128

Remarks :

*pl*

*Supl.*

No. 3143

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Martha Hayes*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

C-224

INDIAN OFFICE
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. NOV 19 1906
No.

ET/E

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

Nancy Woodard share  
of her father James Daniel a grand father of mine -  
Lafayette Daniel Great uncle -  
William Daniel Great uncle - Napoleon Daniel Great  
uncle - Neunetta Daniel Great aunt Moses Daniel Great

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Checkered Payment from 1875 to 1894 and land by the Commission from 1802 to 6

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Mary Anne	1880	
(2)	Nerby Woodard	1881	
(3)	Jack Woodard	1883	
(4)	Martha Hayes	1885	
(5)	Bunch Woodard	1888	
(6)	Nannie Woodard	1890	
(7)	Daniel Woodard	1892	

*Handwritten notes:* Mary Anne died 1894, Nerby Woodard died 1898, Jack Woodard died 1901, Martha Hayes died 1903, Bunch Woodard died 1894, Nannie Woodard died 1894, Daniel Woodard died 1894.

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
James Daniel	Mary E. Alcorn
Jack Woodard	Elizabeth Woodard

17. Where were they born? Mary E. Alcorn born in Ohio the west end of the Mississippi River

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee Nation Indian Territory

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Lutisha Foreman Macky Jr.</u>
	Indian name: <u>Joseph Woodard Tahlequah Jr.</u>
	Residence: <u>Allen Woodard dead 1898</u>
(2)	English name: <u>George Woodard near Brogers Jr.</u>
	Indian name: <u>William Woodard dead 1905</u>
	Residence: <u>John S. Woodard Tahlequah Jr.</u>
(3)	English name: <u>Martha J. Wilson Hankins Jr.</u>
	Indian name: <u>Nannie Woodard died Sept 1st 1904</u>
	Residence: <u>Joy Alcorn dead</u>
(4)	English name: <u>Viola Woodard near Brogers Jr.</u>
	Indian name: <u>Tahlequah Dist C.T.</u>
	Residence: <u>Tahlequah Dist C.T.</u>
(5)	English name: <u></u>
	Indian name: <u></u>
	Residence: <u></u>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

Lands by the Commission from 1902 to 6



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Martha Hayes

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires

SEP 20 1907, 1907

D. D. Bayler  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me William Ghormley and John Foreman, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Martha Hayes, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 21 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

William Ghormley

John Foreman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires

SEP 20 1907, 1907

D. D. Bayler  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*M. T. Carter*  
*Maid Carter*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of July 1907.  
*J. A. Johnson*  
Notary Public.  
My commission expires June 26, 1911.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3143

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*Martha Hayes*  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 22 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence and post office: Fahleguah D. T.
3. County: Cherokee Nation northern Dist
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: Feb 7 1905 Fayetteville Ark
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: A. G. & Martha Hayes
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Nellie Ruth Hayes</u>	<u>2 years 8 months</u>	<u>Feb 7 1905</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: she was enrolled for land as a Cherokee

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Martha Hayes

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of July 1907.

J. A. Hensley  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

June 26th, 1908.

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. F. Carter and Maud Carter who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Martha Hays who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for one years and her years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person who represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, Chill had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. F. Carter

Maud Carter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of July, 1907.

J. A. Hensley

Notary Public.

My commission expires June 26th, 1911.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 143

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

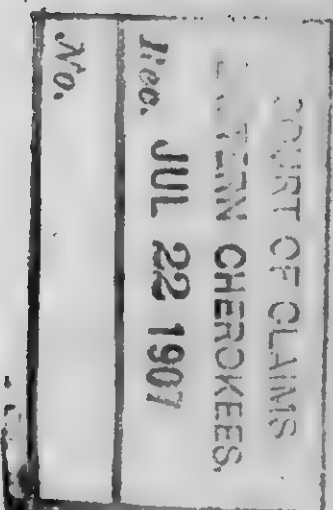
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Martha Hays

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Witnesses to Mark.

*E. J. McPartland*  
*E. J. McPartland*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of September, 1906

*C. G. Brumback, Jr.*  
Notary Public.  
Barnes County, N.D.

My commission expires November 1st, 1907

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*Supplement*  
No. 3143 1/2

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*[Redacted]*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Dec. 13 1906  
No. 3143.

*Filed by*  
*Bickford Winans & Co.*  
*City D.C.*



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3333

1. State your full name: *Martina Ann Calliza Hays*
2. Residence and post office: *Point*
3. County: *Baird*
4. State: *Texas*
5. Date and place of birth: *Oct 27th 1861 Babarn Co Georgia*
6. Are you married? *yes*
7. Name and age of wife or husband: *B. M. Hays 34 yrs*
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? *Cherokees*
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<i>James P. Hays</i>	<i>Twenty five</i>	<i>Aug. 19th 1883</i>
(2)	<i>William A. Hays</i>	<i>Twenty three</i>	<i>Dec 6th 1885</i>
(3)	<i>Mary Anna Hays</i>	<i>Twenty</i>	<i>Mar. 25th 1888</i>
(4)	<i>L. Earl D. Hays</i>	<i>Twenty</i>	<i>Mar. 26th 1891</i>
(5)	<i>Clinton &amp; Clara Hays</i>	<i>Eleven</i>	<i>Mar. 7th 1897</i>
(6)	<i>Oler Estel Hays</i>	<i>Five</i>	<i>Jan. 25th 1903</i>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, and for land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) *Martina Ann Calliza Hays*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *25th* day of *September* 190*8*

My Commission expires

*C. J. Jannett J. P. and*  
Notary Public.  
*in and for Baird*  
*County Texas*

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me L. P. McHatters and P. B. Montgomery who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Ligea Hays who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 10 years and 5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents her to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by them are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of September, 1908

My commission expires

November 1st 1910  
C. G. Duncan, Jr. and  
Attorneys  
Notary Public.  
Bainbridge County, Md.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

No.

3143

FOR MINOR CHILDREN.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

DEPT. OF CLERKS  
 EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
 OCT 13 1907  
214

Filed by  
Bickford Winans & Co.  
City 29 C.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. APR 26 1909  
No.

3143 1/2  
Martha A E Hays

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. APR 26 1909  
No. 3143 1/2

Filed by  
Bishopna Winans Holgett  
Washington D.C.



# The Home Insurance Company

NEW YORK.

ORGANIZED 1853.

CASH CAPITAL, \$ 3,000,000.

ELBRIDGE G. SNOW, PRESIDENT.

EMANUEL H. A. CORREA, VICE PRESIDENT.  
FREDERIC C. BUSWELL, VICE PRESIDENT.  
CLARENCE A. LUDLUM, ASST SECRETARY

AREUNAH M. BURTIS, SECRETARY.  
CHARLES L. TYNER, SECRETARY.  
HENRY J. FERRIS, ASST SECRETARY.

WILLIAM H. CLENDENIN, AGENT

Point

EMORY, TEXAS.

2/2 1909

off. # 3143 1/2

E. Choate

Sir:

Herein you will find letter from Special Commissioners -

Please take this matter up and push it.

Send me all necessary blanks if any.

I was born in Roburn Co. Ga.

My father E. B. Knox

My mother Mary Walls Knox

My Maternal Ancestors Billy Walls and  
Beckie Blye Walls -

Beckie Blye Walls was the daughter of  
Annie Blye who was a full blooded  
Cherokee Indian -

Let me hear from you -

Very truly,

Martha Ann Eliza Hays,  
Point, Texas.





# The Home Insurance Company

NEW YORK.

ORGANIZED 1853.

CASH CAPITAL, \$ 3,000,000.

ELBRIDGE G. SNOW, PRESIDENT.

EMANUEL H. A. CORREA, VICE PRESIDENT.  
FREDERIC C. BUSWELL, VICE PRESIDENT.  
CLARENCE A. LUDLUM, ASST SECRETARY.

AREUNAH M. BURTIS, SECRETARY.  
CHARLES L. TYNER, SECRETARY.  
HENRY J. FERRIS, ASST SECRETARY.

WILLIAM H. CLENDENIN, AGENT

Point  
EMORY, TEXAS.

2/2 1909

App. No. 3143 1/2

FDR

Special Comr. Court Claims E. Cherokee,  
Washington, D.C.

Sir:

Yes I claim Cherokee blood for myself.  
I do not know whether I have filed an  
original application for myself or not - I filed  
such application ~~as~~ My attorney H. F. Winans  
prepared

These children derive their Cherokee descent  
through me their mother.

My father was E. B. Knox - My mother was Mary  
Wells.

My Paternal grandparents - Knox - my paternal  
Grand mother came from Ireland I can not just now  
recall her maiden name.

My Maternal Grand Parents Billy Wells - and  
Beckie Blye -

My Great Grandparents - Beckie Blye's parents



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. FEB 6 1909  
No.



# The Home Insurance Company

NEW YORK.

ORGANIZED 1853.

CASH CAPITAL, \$3,000,000.

ELBRIDGE G. SNOW, PRESIDENT.

EMANUEL H. A. CORREA, VICE PRESIDENT.  
FREDERIC C. BUSWELL, VICE PRESIDENT.  
CLARENCE A. LUDLUM, ASST SECRETARY

AREUNAH M. BURTIS, SECRETARY.  
CHARLES L. TYNER, SECRETARY.  
HENRY J. FERRIS, ASST SECRETARY.

WILLIAM H. CLENDENIN, AGENT

2

EMORY, TEXAS.

190

- Blye and Annie Blye - Annie Blye  
was a full blooded Cherokee Indian.  
I am recognized as white by  
all people here

Very truly

Martha Ann Eliza Hays  
Point, Texas

App. No. 3143 1/2

January 16, 1909.

Martha Ann Eliza Hays,

Point, Texas.

Madam:-

You have filed in this office a supplemental application in which you include the names of seven children, two of whom, however, were over 21 years of age at the time you filed it. We do not find any original application for you in this office - that is, an application filed for yourself. Do you claim any Cherokee blood yourself? If so, have you filed an original application, and if you have filed such application, what is its number? If you do not claim any Cherokee blood and these children claim through their father, has he filed an application, and if so, what is his number? If neither you nor your husband have filed an original application, why have you not done so? In any event, give the source through which these children derive their Cherokee descent, if any, stating the full Indian and English name of each ancestor back through their grandparents, giving the names of all their uncles and aunts and the various ancestors who were living in 1851 and where they then resided, and on what rolls, if any, their names appear, also what, if any, benefits their ancestors ever received from the government by reason of their Indian blood.

M.A.E.H. - 2

How are you and your husband recognized at the present time in the community in which you live?— that is, are you considered generally as white, colored or Indian? If colored, were you or any of your people ever held as slaves?

Kindly reply promptly, referring to Application #3143 1/2.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

FDR/LJC

4-10-95

No 3144

Action: Admitted

Name *Mariah Rattlingford* and 2 children. Residence: *Moody Okla.*

Reasons: *Claims Cherokee descent through her mother Lucy Smith, who was enrolled by Agent Drennon in 1881 in Gung Snake Dist, group no. 22.*

3144



No. 3144

Name *M. J. ...*

With No. ~~1755~~

Remarks: 175-7

*Supl.*

No. 3144

*see 13077*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Mariah Rattling and*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 19, 1906, and May 23, 1906.

C-224

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Recd NOV 19 1906

No.

*441E*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Mariah Rattlingaudine Smith  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: Tahlequah Dist. Ch.
3. Town and post office: Maddy
4. County: Northwestern District
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: 1853 - Kingsnake Dist. Ch.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Ples Smith father -  
Lucy Smith Mother - Joe Smith brother -  
Polly Smith sister - Emeline Smith sister -
8. Are you married? yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Thomas R. Gaud 54 <sup>10386</sup> Tah. 478
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Ples Smith  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Lucy Smith Kingsnake - 29  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Lucy Mannin
11. Where were they born?  
Father: East of Mississippi River  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Kingsnake Dist. Ch.  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: 1862 Mother: 1856

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Emigrant Payment 1852 in Cherokee Nation I.G.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Luciline Smith</u>		<u>1865 or 6</u>
(2)	<u>Jas Smith</u>		<u>1875</u>
(3)	<u>Katie ..</u>		<u>1887</u>
(4)	<u>Polly ..</u>		<u>1863</u>
(5)	<u>Thomas ..</u>	<u>1844</u>	
(6)	<u>Eliza Comingsdun</u>	<u>1846</u>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Sam Smith</u>	<u>Halter Manning</u>
<u>Polly ..</u>	<u>Jimmie Manning</u>

17. Where were they born? East of Mississippi River

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee Nation I.G.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	<u>Sara Smith</u>	<u>dead</u>	<u>1895 or 6</u>
	Indian name:	<u>Willie ..</u>	<u>.. about</u>	<u>1846</u>
	Residence:	<u>Siquina ..</u>	<u>dead</u>	<u>1853 or 4</u>
(2)	English name:	<u>Charlotte ..</u>	<u>..</u>	<u>1870</u>
	Indian name:	<u>qua-ette ..</u>	<u>..</u>	<u>1905</u>
	Residence:	<u>Jim Smith Pigeon I.G.</u>		
(3)	English name:	<u>Allen Manning</u>	<u>dead</u>	
	Indian name:	<u>Jim ..</u>	<u>..</u>	
	Residence:	<u>Rain ..</u>	<u>..</u>	
(4)	English name:	<u>Charley ..</u>	<u>..</u>	
	Indian name:	<u>Anna ..</u>	<u>.. 1898</u>	
	Residence:	<u>Susie ..</u>	<u>dead</u>	
(5)	English name:	<u>Chicken ..</u>	<u>..</u>	<u>1869 or 70</u>
	Indian name:	<u>Cherokee ..</u>	<u>..</u>	<u>1869 or 70</u>
	Residence:	<u>Copse ..</u>	<u>lost all track of him</u>	
		<u>Charles Smith ..</u>	<u>.. died before Mar 61 to 5</u>	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: Cherokee Payments from 1875 to 1894  
and land by Commissioner from 1902 to 6

Blanche Manning dead 1855

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

~~John M. Manning~~ (Signature.) *Mariah Ruttinger*  
*John M. Taylor*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Sept 20*, 190*7*

*S. D. Bayler*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *John M. Manning* and *John M. Taylor*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Mariah Ruttinger*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *30* years and *30* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*John M. Manning*  
*John M. Taylor*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Sept 20*, 190*7*

*S. D. Bayler*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



*her* are true, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Miss Caroline Clark*

*Johnson DeHanning*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *20th* day of *May*, 1907.

*Samuel L. Duncan*

Notary Public.

My commission expires *October 24*, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *3144*  
*see # 13077*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Mariah Rattlingourd*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
 EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
 Rec. MAY 23 1907  
 No.

Claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Wid. coming down*  
*Johnson & Manning*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *20th* day of *May*, 1907.  
*Jamuel W. Duncan*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires *October 24*, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *3144*  
Rec. # *13077*  
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Mariah Rattlingourd*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 23 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3144

1. State your full name: Mariah Rattlingourd
2. Residence and post office: Tahlequah
3. County: Cherokee
4. State: Ind. Terr.
5. Date and place of birth: 1854 in Tahlequah Dist.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Thomas Rattlingourd 1852
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	William Rattlingourd	36	Oct. 29 / 1871
(2)	Henry "	31	Sept. 23 / 1876
(3)	Alise Spade	28	Aug. 10 / 1879
(4)	Dave Rattlingourd	26	July 3 / 1881
(5)	Sarah "	24	Feb. 21 / 1883
(6)	Elija "	22	June 13 / 1885
(7)	Thomas " Jr	20	Nov. 19 / 1887

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

and with what tribe of Indians: Those old enough are on 1880 roll  
Tahlequah Dist. - All are on Dawes Com. Roll in  
Tahlequah Dist. - Cherokee Nation  
 REMARKS  
 (Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Mariah Rattlingourd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of May 1907.

James W. Duncan  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

October 24, 1910

# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Nick Comindeer and Johnson Manning who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mariah Battlingford who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 25 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

Nick Comindeer  
Johnson Manning  
20th day of May, 1907.  
James W. Duncan  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

October 24, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

No. 3144  
Rec # 13077

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Mariah Battlingford

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COUNT OF MONEY
EASTERN CHEROKEES
Rec. MAY 28 1907
No.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3144

1. State your full name: Mariak Rattlingourd
2. Residence and post office: Tahlequah
3. County: Cherokee
4. State: Ind. Ter.
5. Date and place of birth: 1854 in Tahlequah Dist.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Thomas Rattlingourd 1852
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	William Rattlingourd	36	Oct. 29 / 1871
(2)	Henry "	31	Sept. 23 / 1876
(3)	Alice Spade	28	Aug. 10 / 1879
(4)	Dave Rattlingourd	26	July 3 / 1881
(5)	Sarah "	24	Feb. 21 / 1883
(6)	Elija "	22	June 13 / 1885
(7)	Thomas Jr	20	Nov. 19 / 1887

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where

and with what tribe of Indians: Those old enough are on 1880 roll  
Tahlequah Dist. - All are on Dawes Com. Roll in  
Tahlequah Dist. - Cherokee Nation  
 (Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Mariak Rattlingourd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of May 1907.

James W. Duncan  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

October 24, 1910.



	Age	Born
(8) Carrie Rattlingford	15	Dec. 13 1892
(9) Susie "	12	June 15 1895
(10) Nancy "	10	Oct. 14 1897

Controlled with instance

6-1-1935

No. 3145 Action: Admit  
Name: Burt Hooda and 7 children. Residence: ... ah  
Reasons: Okla.

Brothers & sisters of #3138.  
Children of #4479.

3145

No. 3125

Name 1. ara (4-12)

With No. 3128

Remarks :

10  
No. 3145

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Joseph Woodard Helm for mining*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Recd NOV 19 1906

No.

3145

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Nanir Woodard Minor*

*children their share of what might be due her from the following persons—James Daniel Grandfather Lafayette Daniels Great Uncle—William Daniel Great Uncle—Napoleon Daniel Great Uncle Henrietta*

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Emigrant Payment 1852

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

Minors names as follows

	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Bunch Woodard	July 14-1887
(2)	Namir Woodard	June 9-1890
(3)	Daniel Woodard	April 27-1892
(4)	Allen Woodard	Feb 3-1894
(5)	Leamy Woodard	July 14-1896
(6)	Namir Woodard	Oct 29-1898
(7)	Silla Woodard	March 24-1901

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
James Daniel	Mary E. Alearn
Jack Woodard	Elizabeth Woodard

17. Where were they born? Mary E. Alearn born in Ohio  
The west side of Mississippi River

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee Nation  
Indian Territory

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	Intisha Foreman
Indian name:	Joseph Woodard
Residence:	Allen Woodard died 1898
(2) English name:	George Woodard
Indian name:	William Woodard
Residence:	John Woodard 1905
(3) English name:	Maitha J. Wilson
Indian name:	Namir Woodard
Residence:	Joe Alearn
(4) English name:	Niala Woodard
Indian name:	
Residence:	Tahlymar Diet S. I.
(5) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

Lands by the Commissioner to the five  
Civilized Tribes from 1902 to 6

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

James Daniel Grand father  
Jack Woodard Grand father  
Mary & Alcorn Grand mother  
Elizabeth Woodard Grand mother

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*W. P. Chandler* (Signature) *Joseph Woodard*  
*H. H. Green*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires

*22 2 1907*, 190

*D. B. Byler*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Mary & Alcorn* and  
*W. P. Chandler*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Joseph Woodard*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *25* years and *20* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*W. P. Chandler*

*Mary & Alcorn*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires

*22 2 1907*, 190

*D. B. Byler*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

810 pgs

No. 3146.

Action: Admitted.

Name *Wane Leach* and *X* children. Residence: *Wahlequah, Okla.*

Reasons:

*Applicant's paternal grand parent. "Leach" and "W. Kinney"  
at Tabl. # 79.*

3146

OK.  
No. 3146  
Name Dan Leach  
With No.  
Remarks:

Claims thro.

Clyh - noo - see ord Leach  
to Kinney  
Tahl 79



No. 3146

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Dave Leach*

For shares of money appropriated for the  
Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Con-  
gress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance  
with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Recd NOV 19 1906

No.



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Dave Leach  
Indian name: Da-vi
2. Residence: Five miles northeast
3. Town and post office: Tahlequah
4. County: Cherokee Nation
5. State: Ind. Terr.
6. Date and place of birth: 1879 near Lookson I. T.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately:  
(1) Columbus Leach  
(father) (Da-ye-ski in Cherokee) (Leach)  
(grandfather) (Nah-mo-si) (So-ki-mi)  
(grandmother) (Es-ti-ga-wu) (aunt)  
(5) Ma-ni aunt & Geo. Leach, uncle who has  
children living
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Ella age 26.
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Columbus Leach  
Indian name: Da-ye-ski  
Mother—English name: Laura Pritchett  
Indian name: Ah-li  
Maiden name: Laura Guess
11. Where were they born?  
Father: In Flint District Cherokee Nation  
Mother: " Tahlequah Dist. " "
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: In Flint District - I think if living  
Mother: " " Was not living.
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: 1881 Mother: Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Father may be on 1837 roll. Leach, grand father on '57 roll.

15. Name of all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>None living that ever had heirs</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Leach</u>	<u>William Guess (Wili-bur-thi)</u>
<u>So-ki-mi</u>	<u>Mary " Ah-ga-lo-hi</u>

17. Where were they born? In old Cherokee Nation

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Flint Dist. Cherokee Nation,

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Hog Leach</u>
	Indian name: <u>Si-guach Leach</u>
	Residence: <u>In Flint Dist.</u>
(2)	English name: <u>Geo. Leach</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(3)	English name: _____
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(4)	English name: _____
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(5)	English name: _____
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: On 1880 and subsequent rolls.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

*his*  
*Dave Leach*  
*mark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

Oct. 24

1910

*James W. Duncan*  
Notary Public.

### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Sarah Swimmer* and *Old Dressfulwater*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Dave Leach*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for 27 years and 15 years, respectively, and known *him* to be the identical person *that he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

*J. W. Duncan*  
*Asaac Greese*

Signature of witnesses.

*Sarah Swimmer*  
*Old Dressfulwater*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

Oct. 24

1910

*James W. Duncan*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary etc.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 27 1906  
No. 3146 app.



STATE OFFICERS:

A. F. McKellop, President, Muskogee  
J. W. Duncan, Vice-President, Tahlequah  
Wm. H. A. Harrison, Secretary, Checotah

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

Fred Moore, Muskogee; J. B. Hallum, Afton  
J. H. French, Collinsville.

Next meeting will be held on the fourth  
Wednesday in October, 1907 at Claremore, I.T.

Next national meeting will be held on the  
first Wednesday in October, 1907, at Enid,  
Oklahoma.

INDIAN TERRITORY DIVISION

ANTI-HORSE THIEF ASSOCIATION



OFFICE OF

J. W. DUNCAN, Vice-President.

Aim and Object of the A. H. T. A.

The aim and object of the A. H. T. A. are  
concisely stated in the following preamble  
to the constitution of the association:

We, the State order, including the dele-  
gates representing the subordinate orders  
of the "ANTI-HORSE THIEF ASSOCIATION"  
of Indian Territory and its jurisdiction.

In order to aid in the upholding of civil  
laws: To insure the safety of our people,  
and the security of their property against  
loss by thieves, robbers, murderers, va-  
grants, tramps, incendiaries and ALL viola-  
tors of law, and to secure to us and our fam-  
ilies the enjoyment of life, and the pursuit  
of happiness in the possession of our honest  
rewards of labor with equal and just rights  
to all.

Tahlequah, I. T.

Dec. 24

1906

Hon. Commissioner Indian Affairs,  
Washington D.C.

Sir: I enclose the name of  
Sam <sup>brother of</sup> Fla nod si, Tah yee ski, and uncle  
of Dave (or David) Leach to be added to  
the claim of the latter which was  
sent in by me about a month  
ago.

I have the honor to request to be  
informed as to whether in the above  
case it is necessary to fill out a  
new blank and have witnesses to it-  
or can the name thus omitted from  
the original application be forwarded to  
you by letter and be inserted there by  
you. The applicant in this case found  
that he was heir to this share after his  
own claim had been forwarded.

Yours Very Truly,  
James W. Duncan  
Notary Public



No. 3147.

Action: Admitted.

Name George Greece and 3 children. Residence: Tahlequah, Okla.

Reasons:

appeal: mother enrolled as "Abby Christy" at G.S. #57

3147

No. 3147

OK.

Name. *George Grece*

With No.

Remarks: *Grouped her -*

*5516, 11752, 12644;  
27351, 27352, 33400, 33401  
34185, 5507, 5517  
13159, 13080, 1187*

*Claim thro -*

*Ah-ly Christy  
Chu-wo-ne*

*G. D.  
576*

*app. claimed thro -  
father + mother,  
but father Do-ne-tai  
tai-gi-tai was on Del  
Settler.*

*Supl*

No. 3147

*SEL 12644*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*George Greece*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims, 18, 1905, and May 20, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NGV 19 1906

No.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—	George Greese
English name:	Pi ta Deo-ah
Indian name:	
2. Residence:	Tahlequah Cherokee
3. Town and post office:	
4. County:	Good and Fair
5. State:	about 34 years
6. Date and place of birth:	
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: (1) Father, Do me ta gi ta ti (2) Ah li Greese, another. Ma War you ta a grandfater.	
8. Are you married?	Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband:	Watty or Betty age 50 yrs
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.	
Father—English name:	Do me ta ta gi ta ti
Indian name:	Ah li Greese
Mother—English name:	
Indian name:	Ah li Greese
Maiden name:	
11. Where were they born?	In old Cherokee Nation
Father:	
Mother:	
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?	In Spring Lake Dist.
Father:	
Mother:	
13. Date of death of your father and mother—	about 1855
Father:	
Mother:	1895



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

(1) Father, Os ne tsi gi sti  
(2) Ah li Greece, mother. Na wi you-  
ta i, grandfather.

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: They were enrolled in 1857.

15. Name of all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

(1) Chi wa nuh <sup>NAME.</sup> Before 1857. <sup>BORN.</sup> Dead, <sup>DIED.</sup> no children  
(2) George Greece <sup>NAME.</sup> (applicant) <sup>BORN.</sup> living <sup>DIED.</sup>  
(3) Oo Da li duh <sup>NAME.</sup> Dead <sup>BORN.</sup> since 1857 <sup>DIED.</sup> no children  
(4) Wali or Polly <sup>NAME.</sup> Since '51 <sup>BORN.</sup> Living <sup>DIED.</sup>  
(5) Jennie <sup>NAME.</sup> " <sup>BORN.</sup> " <sup>DIED.</sup> "  
(6) Will Greece <sup>NAME.</sup> " <sup>BORN.</sup> " <sup>DIED.</sup> "  
(7) Wah ni wa ke <sup>NAME.</sup> living <sup>BORN.</sup> " <sup>DIED.</sup> "  
(8) Ah whoo sti <sup>NAME.</sup> living <sup>BORN.</sup> " <sup>DIED.</sup> "  
(9) Wu-tai <sup>NAME.</sup> living <sup>BORN.</sup> " <sup>DIED.</sup> "

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE. MOTHER'S SIDE.  
Ma wi you ta i Unknown Prob-  
Grandmother unknown ably Wa gi nuh.  
Unknown

17. Where were they born? In old Cherokee Nation

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Flint Dist.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Ah chi li Dead, no children  
Indian name: The following are some of ap-  
Residence: plicant's kinsfolk but he does not  
(2) English name: know just what kin they are,  
Indian name: Oo di du eh nuh  
Residence: Chi squa ni ta  
(3) English name: Chi na si  
Indian name: An sy  
Residence: Ya wa sci nuh  
(4) English name: Pi go wa ti ski  
Indian name: Chi wa nuh  
Residence: "  
(5) English name: "  
Indian name: "  
Residence: "

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: On 1880 and subsequent rolls.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) *George X Greece*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*Oct. 24*, 19*08*

*James W. Duncan*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Johnson Manning* and

*Paul Glass*

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and

say that they are well acquainted with *George Greece*, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *30* years and *16* years,

respectively, and known *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and

that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signature of witnesses.

*Johnson Manning*  
*Paul Glass*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*October 24*, 19*08*

*James W. Duncan*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary etc.



Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Not coming*

*George W. Harrison*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *18th* day of *May*, 1907.

*Samuel W. Harrison*

Notary Public.

My commission expires *October 24*, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

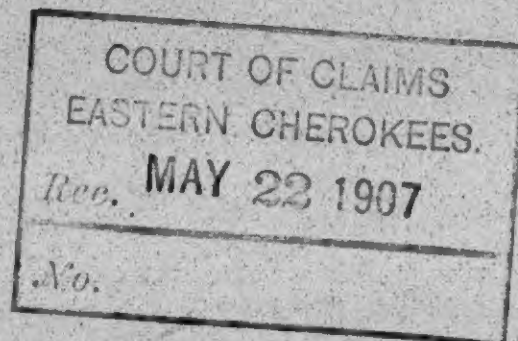
No. *3147*  
*see # 12644*  
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*George Bruce*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.





## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 3147

1. State your full name: George Greece
2. Residence and post office: Tahlequah
3. County: Cherokee Co.
4. State: Ind. Ter.
5. Date and place of birth: 1857 Going Snake Dist - Cherokee Nation
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife ~~or husband~~: Wint Greece 50
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
33401 (1)	<u>Nannie</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>1887</u>
27351 (2)	<u>Isaac</u>	<u>about 30</u>	<u>1877</u>
33400 (3)	<u>Tom</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1887</u>
(4)	<u>Shake</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>1886</u>
(5)	<u>Colija</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1889</u>
(6)	<u>Jinnie</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>1891</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: On Dawes Com. Roll

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

George X Greece

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of May 1907.

James W. Duncan

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

October 24, 1910.



# AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Nick Cominader and John W. Manning who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with George Creece who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 2 years and 2 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

Nick Cominader  
John W. Manning  
98th day of May, 1907.  
James W. Duncan  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

October 24, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

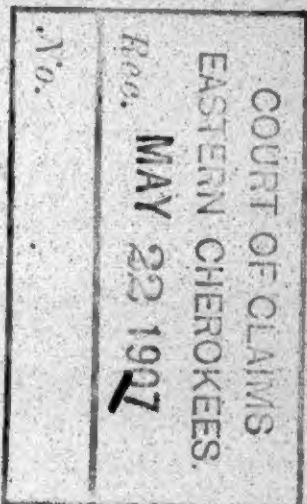
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

George Creece

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.





MICROCOPY

1104

ROLL

33

